

Overview

This is part of a series of submissions from an ex-CIA physician in which I will provide testimony that Bush, Sr., Bush, Jr., and Cheney sold illegal Bio-warfare agents to foreign leaders. These agents were so dangerous that their sale constituted an act of treason against the well-being of the American public and a crime against humanity. In this fourth submission, I am continuing my earlier testimony that Bush, Sr. and Cheney knowingly sold and delivered illegal Bio-warfare agents to Hussein in 1989. Furthermore, I will provide testimony that they knew before they sold him those weapons that he was going to invade Kuwait. They did not even tell him not to. In effect, they gave him a green light to invade Kuwait to have an excuse to go to war. They made much money off seizing Kuwaiti banking funds right before Hussein tried to, though Hussein got blamed for it. After Hussein invaded, the major TV news story that drove American public opinion to war was that Hussein's soldiers pulled neonates out of incubators and left them on the floor to die. It was told by the 16-year-old daughter of the Kuwaiti Ambassador to the US who was not in Kuwait at the time. Given how easy it was to disprove that story, Bush, Sr. with his intelligence connections must have known that story was false. Yet, he publicly repeated that propaganda months later. Thus, his intention to force the US into war by lying was clearly demonstrated. Furthermore, he and Cheney knew Hussein could end up using the Bio-warfare agents at any time after purchase. Such use could kill millions of people indiscriminately around the world. This was a clear violation of our security.

The question of whether Bush, Sr., and Cheney would use Bio-Warfare agents that could kill millions has already been definitively answered. I will provide testimony that the US Army Biological and Chemical Warfare Division at Ft. Detrick was responsible for the development of the HIV virus. I am not alone in alleging that the US developed HIV in that Lab; that has also been alleged by the KGB and in Robert Meier's book Was Jonestown a CIA medical experiment? The HIV virus was disseminated by the Cabal, the Shadow Government starting by shipping infected units of blood to Sickle Cell Clinics and African war zone hospitals. That I ascertained from looking at the Labs own records. Both Bush, Sr's. and Cheney's signatures were on the authorization to do that not long before the sale of these Bio-warfare agents. It is unlikely that their motivation changed in 2 years time.

In 1990, I wrote a report for DCI Webster about the national security threat caused by having Bio-warfare Labs and recommended that they all be closed. The records from the Ft. Detrick Lab showed that a vaccine against the HIV virus had been developed. It had been given to many members of the Cabal at a White House Ceremony on a Summer Solstice. The next day the first infected units of blood were shipped to kill blacks in Africa. The existence of the vaccine was kept secret. That secrecy was continued even after I recommended in my report that immediate worldwide vaccination begin. It was a crime against humanity to infect people with the Bio-warfare agent HIV. And it continues to be a crime against humanity to keep the vaccine hidden and not provide it to all.

Reports that I wrote for DCI Webster on the Bio-warfare agents sale to Hussein included details and documentation. I elucidated both the money trail and the motivation as judged by CIA tapes and transcripts of the White House meeting. I have tried to give the gist of that material in what follows. Not having those in front of me, I have given you more of the historical background to backup my testimony. That includes going into the origin of the Skull and Bones as a secret society for running drugs, slaves, and weapons running. Like the Ku Klux Klan they claimed to be Christian while murdering blacks, and raping women. In the 1800's, their members were funding eugenics research, denying civil rights to blacks, and advocating non-white population reduction. I will briefly mention war-profiteering in WWI and in the Bolshevik Revolution. Some of the Cabal's members were called "Merchants of Death", as they intentionally fanned the flames of war to make money while also being on the US government War Board (a clear conflict of interests). An early Cabal front, called the American Liberty Alliance, funded a coup against the US government in the 1930's (see the Plot to Seize the White House by US General Smedley Butler). That demonstrated that far from being proponents of democracy and freedom, they were fascists. Next, the issue of the members of the Cabal funding Hitler is briefly addressed. Notably, it appears that Prescott Bush (the father of Bush, Sr.) funded Hitler and his Brown Shirt Army and applied pressure to the German government to not outlaw them. The US National Archives records prove companies of his were seized three times during WWII under the Trading with the Enemy Act. In addition, the building of the Auschwitz Labor Camp and the lawsuit against him by Auschwitz survivors is raised. It appears that he made \$1.5 million on the slave labor of Auschwitz.

We will also delve into Bonemen starting the CIA with many Nazis war criminals imported into it under Operation Paperclip; not as prisoners, but as valued friends. The CIA continued the Skull and Bones business of running weapon, drug, and sex slaves. Since most people are not familiar with modern day slavery, CIA style, and how it has endangered our children and our neighborhoods, I will provide an overview. Whether Bush, Sr. and Bush, Jr. have divorced themselves from the Skull and Bones, fascist traditions, and illegal trading, will be relevant to our discussion.

In the 1950's, the CIA began overthrowing democratically elected leaders, setting up dictator puppet governments, and making a ghetto of the Third World. Their methodology was the same as the Skull and Bones and the Brown Shirts; undermining of international and national laws, intimidation, blackmail, torture, sexual exploitation, propaganda, racial profiling, and unquestioning obedience to authority. They used taxpayer's money to economically enslave the world for their own private profit. The CIA was a direct continuation of their drugs, slaves, and weapons running operations from WWII and before. One of the first things they did in the early 1950's was to take thousands of daughters of loyal American officers that had beaten the Nazis and enslaved them as a kind of retribution in Operation MKULTRA. I will provide the documentation of that. I will take you inside the CIA where I was for 40 years to show you what they really do. I will also provide outer sources to help confirm what I say.

The US used to be a safe place for children to play outside on the streets—the Cabal changed all in a couple of decades by their massive programs to steal children and sell them into sexual slavery. In addition, I touch upon how the Cabal's actions led to the

rise of powerful street gangs and inner city warfare. In short, their criminal actions have fueled wars, undermined the safety of the world, and our very survival.

At the end of this report, I give a brief glimpse into how it is possible for us to get to world peace free of injustice. I have proved in CIA studies that clean intelligence methods, openness, and cooperation works better than dirty methods. It is my intention help get the US and the world to peace and reconciliation through compassionate justice. The many studies done inside the CIA prove that is not just possible, but beneficial for all concerned. Such reconciliation cannot be built on the back of keeping the past mistakes buried. The victims of the injustices need the truth to heal. Our world has been made insane by lies that remain unexposed. To survive, we will have to be brave enough to squarely face the truth and act on it responsibly and accountably.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>Overview.....</u>	<u>1</u>
<u>The Context in which I am writing the Congressional Oversight and Reform Committee.....</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Treason Issues.....</u>	<u>8</u>
<u>Background of the Author.....</u>	<u>9</u>
<u>Memory and Credibility Issues.....</u>	<u>12</u>
<u>Considerations with respect to the Breadth and Depth of the Material.....</u>	<u>13</u>
<u>Secrecy Issues.....</u>	<u>14</u>
<u>At What Point Does One Become Complicit in Crimes by Remaining Silent?</u>	
.....	<u>14</u>
<u>The Taboo Against Speaking the Truth.....</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Some “Conspiracies” are Proven Fact.....</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Those Hiding Records From the Public Should be Removed from Office for Subverting Democracy.....</u>	<u>15</u>
<u>Efforts to Silence Me.....</u>	<u>16</u>
<u>Never Believe My Death was a Suicide</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Why did President Bush, Sr. sell Bio-warfare agents to Hussein?.....</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>The White House Bio-warfare salesman’s answer.....</u>	<u>17</u>
<u>Bush, Sr. Tried to Avoid Public Health Input on His Decision.....</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>The Earlier CIA Analysts Forecasts, If Hussein Used Bio-Warfare</u>	<u>18</u>
<u>Hussein was given classified information without a security clearance</u>	<u>19</u>
<u>Bush, Sr. and Cheney sold Bio-warfare agents to Hussein knowing he was planning to invade Kuwait.....</u>	<u>20</u>
<u>Important Background for Understanding the Possible Motivation of Bush, Sr. in selling Bio-warfare agents to Hussein.....</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>The Intensity of Planning for War in Iraq.....</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>A Historical Example of the Motivation behind a US War</u>	<u>22</u>
<u>War as a Way to Secure Power.....</u>	<u>23</u>
<u>Betraying the Interests of Loyal Americans to Gain Power.....</u>	<u>24</u>
<u>Was the Cabal Willing to Defraud the American Public?.....</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Was the Cabal Willing to Overthrow American Democracy?.....</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Was the Cabal Willing to Imprison People Illegally for Political Ends?.....</u>	<u>25</u>
<u>Was The Cabal Willing to Expend Millions of Americans to Maintain Power?</u>	<u>26</u>

<u>What was the real reason that Hussein was chosen as a target by Bush, Sr. and the Cabal?.....</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>American Piracy, Slavery, Opium, Sexual Violence, and Eugenics.....</u>	<u>27</u>
<u>The Cabal Undermines Christianity While Pretending to be Christian.....</u>	<u>30</u>
<u>Piracy, the Start of the CIA, and the Hiring of Nazis at the CIA.....</u>	<u>31</u>
<u>How Did the Nazi War Criminals End Up as Employees at the CIA?.....</u>	<u>32</u>
<u>US Robber Barons Funded Private Armies and Raided</u>	<u>32</u>
<u> Example: Rockefellers, Russian Revolution, Oil Fields and Famine. .</u>	<u>33</u>
<u> Rockefeller Undermined the Freedom and Livable Wages of Others. .</u>	<u>33</u>
<u> A Robber Baron’s Delight in the Suffering of Others—1929 to 2001. .</u>	<u>34</u>
<u> A Private Army in the US Denied Workers a Livable Wage.....</u>	<u>35</u>
<u> A Statement from US General Smedley Butler on Corporate/US Wars</u>	<u>36</u>
<u>Relevant Bush Family Business History.....</u>	<u>37</u>
<u> SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH (1863–1948).....</u>	<u>37</u>
<u> PRESCOTT BUSH.....</u>	<u>38</u>
<u> GEORGE HERBER WALKER BUSH.....</u>	<u>38</u>
<u>The Fascist Plot to Seize the White House in the 1930’s.....</u>	<u>43</u>
<u> The Bushes—Partners in the Nazi War Machine.....</u>	<u>45</u>
<u> The Bush Family: Production of Nazi Steel and Explosives.....</u>	<u>46</u>
<u> The Bush Family: Funding and Political Backing of the Brown Shirt</u>	<u>47</u>
<u> The First DCI Dulles: Lawyer for Treasurers of the Brown Shirts.....</u>	<u>49</u>
<u> Prescott Bush: 3 Times Cited For “Trading with the Nazi”.....</u>	<u>49</u>
<u> Prescott Bush: Sued by Auschwitz Survivors</u>	<u>49</u>
<u> The American Eugenics Movement.....</u>	<u>50</u>
<u> Hitler Said an American Industrialist Was His Inspiration</u>	<u>51</u>
<u> The Curious Document Giving ex-Nazi Scientists CIA Pension Year</u>	<u>51</u>
<u> Credits</u>	<u>51</u>
<u>Did Bush, Sr. Hide His Father’s Nazi Connections to Gain Power?.....</u>	<u>52</u>
<u>Did Bush, Sr. followed in his Father’s Fascist Footsteps?.....</u>	<u>53</u>
<u>Bush, Jr.’s Administration Policies Mirror Nazi Policies.....</u>	<u>55</u>
<u> Rep. Conyers Issues Report Identifying 26 Laws Broken by Bush Admin</u>	<u>56</u>
<u> US Employs ‘Gangster’ Methods, says European Report on CIA.....</u>	<u>56</u>
<u>Are the CIA Created Wars like a Nazi “Final Solution”?.....</u>	<u>56</u>
<u> The “Third World” War Against People of Color.....</u>	<u>57</u>
<u> UN Peace Keeping Was a Sham</u>	<u>58</u>
<u> Half a Million Iraqi Children Died Due to US Sanctions.....</u>	<u>58</u>
<u> The Iraq War #2 Maximized Civilian Casualties</u>	<u>61</u>
<u> Examples of US Government Racist Policies.....</u>	<u>61</u>
<u> Example: The Massacre of Indigenous People in Central America.....</u>	<u>63</u>
<u> Example: Killing Archbishop Romero in El Salvador.....</u>	<u>66</u>
<u> Example: Bush, Sr. and the CIA ops in Mozambique.....</u>	<u>67</u>
<u> Example: CIA’s Child Spies Dropped to Their Almost Certain Death.....</u>	<u>68</u>
<u>Repressing the Poor Through the Use of Terrorist Tactics.....</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>CIA Experiments Violated Nuremberg Principles Like the Nazis Had.....</u>	<u>69</u>
<u>In the Gulf War: Intentional Violation of the Nuremberg Code</u>	<u>70</u>
<u>Has the Cabal Ever Released Dangerous Germs in America?.....</u>	<u>73</u>
<u> Has the Cabal Ever Intended to Harm Americans, Except Those They</u>	<u>75</u>
<u> Rescued with a Medicine or Vaccine?.....</u>	<u>75</u>

Cheney (Bush, Sr.) Covered up the Murder of a Bio-warfare Expert that Discovered the Dirty Truth	76
The Cover-up of Lured Crimes in the Name of "National Security"	79
Nazi-Like Control of the Media by the CIA/Cabal.....	86
Mind Control Experiments to Control Others Against Their Will.....	88
From James Thomas Fleming: NIS Expose	88
CIA's MKULTRA et al Mind Control Experiments.....	91
False Memory Syndrome Foundation: a CIA Front to Discredit Victims.....	92
Excerpts from MKULTRA Survivors.....	92
Carol Rutz.....	93
Lynne Moss-Sharman.....	94
Hersha Sisters.....	94
Brice Taylor.....	96
Kathleen Sullivan.....	97
Annie McKenna.....	98
Sue Arrigo, MD.....	99
Torture of American Children Continues in the Name of National Security	100
The Business of Pirates.....	101
War-profiteering.....	107
Running Illegal Drugs.....	109
Running Sex Slaves.....	110
But They are Nice Men Pitching Abstinence!.....	110
My Early Assignments Investigating the Sex Slave Trade.....	110
Child Prostitutes in the White House.....	112
Scandal Reaching to the Top of Government	113
The Finder's Experiment: the CIA's Ultra Expendable "Future Assets".....	114
Training US Kids to be "the Best Criminal You Can Be".....	115
The Torture of American Children Behind Your Back.....	116
Massive Cover-up.....	117
The FBI Refuses to Keep Track of How Many Kids are Stolen	117
Bush-Cheney Companies Run Sex Slaves, and Make Vaccines.....	117
Bush, Jr. Refuses to Stop Companies from Running Sex Slaves.....	118
Example: Selling Orphans from the War Zone of Bosnia.....	119
How to spot CIA use of orphanages in a war zone.....	119
Example of the US Sex Slave trade in Bosnia from my first hand experience.....	120
An Auschwitz Just for Children in Bosnia Paid for by your Tax Dollars.....	120
The CIA and the UN worked together to enslave the children, not rescue them	122
Another Auschwitz for children built on the cheap in Mozambique.....	123
How the CIA's use of child soldiers and sex slave trade was hidden from the Pentagon Generals.....	124
Shipping Contraband and Sex Slaves.....	125
The Cruel Drugging of Women and Children to Ship Them.....	125
Bush, Jr. Reserves the Right to Torture Innocent Children.....	125
Bush Vetoes Bill to Ban Torture.....	126
Bush, Jr. Kills a Bill Against Hate Crimes.....	126
The Methodology of the Cabal Looks Like the Abu Gharib Scandal.....	126

<u>The Volume of Cabal Research in Causing Compliance Through Sodomy.....</u>	<u>127</u>
<u>The Science of Sexual Violence to Control Others.....</u>	<u>127</u>
<u>Trying to Create Puppets that Don't Rebel</u>	<u>129</u>
<u>The Skull and Bones Ritual.....</u>	<u>131</u>
<u>Reverse Christianity--the Religion of the Cabal.....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>Bohemian Grove and "the Greatest Men's Party on Earth".....</u>	<u>132</u>
<u>A History of Skull and Bones Rituals Recalled From their Own Archives.....</u>	<u>133</u>
<u>The Mining of Prisons for Violent Criminals to Join the Business.....</u>	<u>136</u>
<u>Bush, Jr. Granted Rare Clemency to a Cannibal Sex Slave Trafficker/Mass Murderer.....</u>	<u>137</u>
<u>Reporters asking Bush, Jr. about a Satanic Murder were Threatened.....</u>	<u>141</u>
<u>Kerry is Skull and Bones Too and His Deeds May be Similar.....</u>	<u>141</u>
<u>Texas Woman Who Sued Bush, Jr. for Rape was Found Dead, Cover-up Occurred.....</u>	<u>142</u>
<u>Yale Prof. Mutilates Children, Says No One Has a Right to Their Own Mind.....</u>	<u>145</u>
<u>Having to Vote for Pirates.....</u>	<u>145</u>
<u>Payments to the Supreme Court Justice and the Election of Mr. Bush, Jr.</u>	<u>146</u>
<u>US Puppet Governments</u>	<u>147</u>
<u>Putting Down the Economic Slavery Revolt by Targeting Hussein.....</u>	<u>148</u>
<u>The Outing of Undercover CIA Asset Noreiga.....</u>	<u>150</u>
<u>Examples of the Cabal's Use of Bio-Warfare Agents to Kill Blacks.155</u>	
<u>The CIA's Hatfield and the Death of 10,000 Rhodesians from Anthrax.....</u>	<u>155</u>
<u>HIV Development at the US Army's Bio-warfare Lab.....</u>	<u>155</u>
<u>CIA Jim Jones and the Death of Blacks and Native Americans.....</u>	<u>156</u>
<u>The Forecasting of Wars</u>	<u>156</u>
<u>Rating the Performance of Remote Viewers.....</u>	<u>156</u>
<u>US General Mitchell "Saw" WWII 17 Years in Advance.....</u>	<u>157</u>
<u>The Strange World of Quantum Physics Revises The Believable</u>	<u>158</u>
<u>The Validation of Remote Viewing with Hard Facts.....</u>	<u>159</u>
<u>My Understanding of WWI and WWII from Inside the Archives.....</u>	<u>159</u>
<u>Escapee from Auschwitz.....</u>	<u>159</u>
<u>Tasked to Make World Wars More "Cost Effective".....</u>	<u>160</u>
<u>The Early G8--the G5.....</u>	<u>161</u>
<u>The Plan that Kicked off WWI.....</u>	<u>161</u>
<u>Starting Wars with 89% Efficiency.....</u>	<u>163</u>
<u>Looking Innocent Since "I was at the Club that Night" is not Sufficient Alibi.....</u>	<u>163</u>
<u>Herd Behavior, Mass Murder, and Planetary Madness.....</u>	<u>164</u>
<u>Material Inflation Destroyed The Robber Barron's Contentment.....</u>	<u>165</u>
<u>The Politics and Financing of Bush, Sr. Selling Bio-fare Agents.....</u>	<u>166</u>
<u>An Epidemic Of Massive Portions was Likely.....</u>	<u>166</u>
<u>Getting Permission to Stop It.....</u>	<u>166</u>
<u>Destroying the Bio-Warfare Germs Bush, Sr. Sold Hussein.....</u>	<u>167</u>
<u>Trying to Convince Bush, Sr. Not to Sell Bio-Warfare Agents.....</u>	<u>167</u>
<u>The Funding of the Private "Death by Infection" Laboratory.....</u>	<u>167</u>
<u>Investigating the CIA's Own Bio-Warfare Research Lab at Langley.....</u>	<u>169</u>
<u>President Bush, Sr.'s Private Army</u>	<u>169</u>

Threatened at the CIA by Bush, Sr.'s Private Army.....	171
Asking Bush, Sr. in Person to Stop Selling Bio-warfare Agents.....	171
Bush, Sr. Didn't Doubt my Forecast of the Epidemic.....	171
Dark Promises Clouded in Skull and Bones Type Secrecy.....	172
A Labyrinth of CIA Shell Companies.....	172
\$2.4 million Paid by the CIA for R&D goes to Bush, Sr. and His Partners..	173
Bush, Sr.'s Business Partners on the \$2.4 million R&D money.....	173
Illegal Scalping of Small Investors Excused by Presidential Waivers.....	174
An Arranged Accident in the CIA's Parking Lot.....	175
\$2.4 Million from Hussein Also Goes to Bush, Sr. and Other Partners.....	175
Of Saudi Princes and Timetables for an Epidemic.....	176
The Saudis Agree to Cancel the Op, Bush, Sr. Does Not: the Vaccine is	
Coming—20,000 Doses.....	177
The Study on the Vaccine's Safety and Effectiveness is Poor Science....	178
Investigating Bio-warfare Research at the Sources.....	179
My Report on Bio-Warfare to Try to Close All Such Research Down.....	181
The Development of the HIV Virus at the US Army's Bio-warfare Lab.....	182
Our Choice to Selfish or to Survive.....	186
Bush, Sr. and I Discuss My Report to Shut Down Illegal Bio-Warfare	
Research.....	187
Destroying Hussein's Stockpile of Bio-Warfare Agents Yet Again.....	190
What is the Number Bush, Sr. Envisioned Expending?.....	190
The Faked Kuwaiti Incubator Propaganda that Bush, Sr. Used to Get the US	
to War.....	190
The Robbing of Kuwait by the Cabal.....	191
A CIA History of the Bush, Sr. and Hussein Relationship.....	192
The Deal that went Bad that Caused Hussein to Rebel against Bush, Sr.'s	
Authority.....	196
Who is in the Cabal?.....	196
A Dirty Old Man: a Player in the Bush-Hussein War.....	200
Clean Intelligence and Ethical Operations are More Effective.....	203
Non-violent Resistance.....	208
Appendix.....	210
Protecting yourself from blackmail.....	210

The Context in which I am writing the Congressional Oversight and Reform Committee

Treason Issues

When public officials take office, they swear to protect the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic. Since the advent of WMD, it has become even more critical that traitors are removed from office. It is simply too dangerous to do otherwise. The current neo-conservative policy of reserving the right to preemptively strike anywhere in the world, including with nuclear weapons, is dangerous and unnecessary (see Robert McNamara's article "Apocalypse Soon" at http://www.foreignpolicy.com/story/cms.php?story_id=2829). The neo-conservatives reserve the right to even use WMD, including nuclear weapons against our allies. (Add reference from UN library*****). That unbridled aggressive attitude is undermining our national security and our world security, as treaty after treaty to secure it is being trashed by the US Administration. Contrary to what neo-conservatives say while they war-profiteer, our survival requires an increase in diplomacy, not wars.

When one is investigating a US institution and trying to get traitors out of it, one strategy is to give people in it information that is their sworn duty to act on to protect the Constitution and the People of the United States. If they are derelict in their duty that, in itself, is an act of treason. For 40 years, I acted within the CIA to get hardliners in Russia out of office to prevent a nuclear war. Now, it is essential to get all the hardliners and war-profiteers out of all branches of the US government, if our species is to survive. It is a clear conflict of interest to serve in government in any capacity and make money off war however hidden the method. Since \$9 billion for Iraq is unaccounted, the war-profiteering is obviously extensive and at the highest reaches of government—at those who can prevent an investigation. It is also clearly against our national security to allow companies selling death to lobby our officials—the results are sure to kill us sooner or later. Congress must make public officials accountable for their actions. Should it fail to oust the military-industrial complex from the US Government decision-making processes, we can expect to be engulfed in another world war. Such a world war, in the face of current WMD, would threaten not just our individual lives and freedom but the ability of our planet to feed us. A planet filled with radiation, chemical poisons, and bio-warfare germs is hardly a successful outcome, unless one worships death. Some people may prefer to watch others die painfully than protect their own survival rationally—let us not be among them. Our world is not a violent TV movie that one can simply turn off and walk away from when you are sated. It is a trust given to us by God/Universe and the place where we live.

Background of the Author

"The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists." ----

J. Edgar Hoover, former head of the FBI

As a survivor of torture in the United States, I am writing this article----I am a Californian physician with almost 50 years of recurrent torture and coerced enslavement by CIA and US military agencies. My father was a US military advisor, a "counterinsurgency specialist", in Korea and Taiwan. Many of the children, like myself, who were trained as child spies by the US government, had fathers in the military. As unbelievable as it sounds, the documentation that the US used American children as mind-controlled spies against their will is quite extensive (see online overview at <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/MKULTRA>).

The Canadian psychiatrist Colin Ross, MD had a number of such survivors as patients. After he received 15,000 pages of CIA documents under a Freedom of Information Act request he concluded that, alas, his patients were not crazy, they were telling him the truth. See his book regarding what he learned from the CIA documents: [BLUEBIRD: the deliberate creation of multiple personality disorder by psychiatrists](#). Therapist Valerie Wolf brought two of her patients with similar memories to mine to testify before President Clinton's Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments in Washington, D.C. to testify on Mind Control Experimentation on Children. She wrote to that Committee;

In preparation for my testimony at these hearings, I called nearly 40 therapists across the country to find out what they knew about the link between radiation and mind control and to get what other therapists were seeing in clients who had been used in mind control experiments. ... therapists across the country are finding clients who have been subjected to mind control techniques. The consistency of their stories about the purpose of the mind control and torture techniques, such as electric shock, use of hallucinogens, sensory deprivation, spinning, hypnosis, dislocation of limbs and sexual abuse is remarkable. There is almost nothing published on this aspect of mind control used with children, and these clients come from all over the country, having had no contact with each other....We need the glare of publicity to stop the continuing harassment of people who were subjects in mind control experiments. [See more of the testimony online at http://www.tulanelink.com/mind/testimony_04a.htm]

A radio station in Toronto ran a year long series on mind control, interviewing experts and survivors, the transcripts of which can be viewed at <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln-hm.htm> . Testimony of survivors and therapists who in 1997 demanded that Clinton and Chretien investigate MKULTRA can be viewed at www.mindcontrolforums.com/clntape.htm .

There has been a systemic campaign of disinformation by the False Memory Syndrome Foundation to discredit people having memories of trauma based mind control. Dr. Ross in [Bluebird](#) shows that most of the people on that Foundation are CIA researchers engaged in mind control research. Project MKULTRA alone in the

late 1950's used 80 institutions of higher learning to do the research. Dr. Ewen Cameron, a mind control researcher for the CIA, was head of the American and Canadian Psychiatry and Psychology Associations. His experiments in causing amnesia and mind control at Allen Memorial Hospital associated with McGill University in Toronto left patients near vegetables. The CIA settled out of court for \$750,000 when 9 Canadians brought suit. [See Psychiatrist Harvey Weinstein's The CIA and Psychiatry].

Law professor Schefflin¹ in *Ground Lost: The False Memory/Recovered Memory Therapy Debate* at www.psychiatrytimes.com/p991137.html addressed the issue of whether memories recovered after trauma are accurate. He says that all memories are recovered and that the science on memory shows that post traumatic memories are as accurate as regular memories; namely details may be wrong but the memories are remarkably accurate for the gist of the events. Thus he concludes that for the purposes of the courts, all memories should be treated the same---as eye-witness testimony. Mind control victim Paul Bonacci was awarded 1 million dollars in damages by the court in 1999 (see www.raven1.net/ral.htm and the documentary Pedophile Politicians at www.911busters.com/911_new_video_productions/). (Also, see the book The Franklin Cover-up by Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp who was the lawyer for Bonacci.)

Starting at age ten I was sent into the USSR as a street child to spy. In WWI, Germany arrested parents and told their children to go into Russia as street children and report back on railway troop movement, failure to return with the required information would result in the parent's torture or execution. [See <http://english.pravda.ru/main/2002/11/27/40030.html>]. I did my assignments under the same threats and had been tortured by the CIA and DIA since I was 3 years old using electroshocks, drugs, cold, sleep deprivation, and deprivation of food and even water. For decades, all of my spare time during so-called vacations was spent on CIA assignment that I was forced into. Later as an adult, if I had a partner, I was forced to break up with him, under the threat that he would be killed, if I refused. None of my life was truly my own. At a moment's notice, I would have to make excuses and go off on an espionage assignment. My work as a doctor had to be part-time and flexible. Most of my work involved going into the Soviet Union to assess their nuclear missile arsenals, as well as to garner related documents. It was very dangerous work and I was tortured on more than one occasion by the KGB as well. I was also tortured by the CIA in the basement of their HQs for failing to force a KGB official, Konstantinov, in New York City in 1983 to become an agent for the CIA as a "double agent". My memory was later confirmed by an old newspaper account of Konstantinov expelled from NY as a KGB spy in 1983. At the time, I was an occupational medical resident at Columbia University and already extremely overworked and sleep deprived from being on-call. The CIA was unwilling to hear any reasons for failing at an assignment.

I was tortured by the US government in August of 2004, for refusing an assignment. I was living in Virginia within commuting distance of CIA HQs at the time. In this

¹ Also see the tome Brown D, Schefflin AW, Hammond DC (1998), Memory, Trauma Treatment, and the Law. New York: W.W. Norton & Company. Schefflin is a professor of law at Santa Clara University School of Law in Santa Clara, Calif. He is the only non-psychiatrist to win the Manfred S. Guttmacher Award twice.

instance, I was approached directly by a very high-ranking official of the administration who wanted the assignment to be off the record because he feared leaks within the CIA. I was given the assignment to go to Iran as a doctor “volunteering” to treat Iranian children as a humanitarian gesture. A TV crew would “happen by” and start filming, then in would rush a CIA agent of Iranian features announcing he knew of a secret Iranian nuclear weapons development lab in an underground bunker. I was told that the rest of the filming with that agent and myself would occur in Hollywood with a mock up of said weapon’s lab. It would be a made for TV news propaganda piece like in the movie “Wag the Dog”. When I refused to do the assignment on the grounds that it was immoral, he threatened my mother’s life. Since my mother had recently told me to not give in to my torturers demands, even if she paid for it with her life, I held to my no.

CIA documents (see Bluebird: Chapter on the Disposal of subjects) state that their preferred method of discrediting people and disposing of experimental subjects is to drug them and lock them up indefinitely in mental hospitals. The US govt. tried to discredit National Security Agency (NSA) analyst Russ Tice who blew the whistle on the NSA’s domestic spying program, by throwing him in a mental hospital to give him a record as being crazy (see www.buzzflash.com/alerts/05/12/ale05176.html). More recently, an American contractor, Donald Vance, in Iraq who blew the whistle on Iraq war corruption was detained without charges and tormented for 97 days before being released without explanation (see NY Times article Dec. 18, 2006 “Former US Detainee in Iraq Recalls Torment” www.nytimes.com/2006/12/18/world/middleeast/18justice.html)

Within a few days of refusing to fraudulently frame Iran, I was taken hostage, drugged, raped and tortured for 4 days. I overheard the men who raped me talking about their duties guarding the same US official who had given me the Iranian assignment. . I was threatened that if I ever talked about the assignment I had refused that I would be thrown in a mental hospital and raped nightly for the rest of my life. To make that a credible threat (as I have no history of suicide attempts, psychiatric medications or hospitalizations) they drugged me with something like BZ, a long acting CIA hallucinogen and an amphetamine to derange my mind and sleep. Then they had me thrown in a mental hospital. Fortunately, the medical doctor decided I just had sleep deprivation and an electrolyte imbalance and let me out.

Had I actually been crazy, I never could have held a stable job as a medical director in California for 14 years. I coped with severe torture by using a skill called dissociative denial, which is the opposite of making things up. The treatment for it is not drugs, it is telling the truth about what really happened, instead of pretending that it didn’t happen.

"To sin by silence when they should protest makes cowards of men."
Abraham Lincoln

Memory and Credibility Issues

My mind was intentionally split by the CIA when I was a child, in order to prevent me from knowing what they had done to me. Also, the point was to make it so that I could not spill information even under KGB torture. That amnesia eventually began to unravel. Still, I often have no memory of a past intelligence events, unless I make a conscious effort to write them down. See the section above documenting that recovered memories are as valid as regular memories. When I remember an event, I have repeatedly found that the gist of it corresponds very closely to what other sources say, if they know much insider information. The problem is that I don't know what is in my mind until I write it down. My mind is very compartmentalized and it is like open room after room in a house. When I write something down I may have little idea that I am missing a related event or another piece of the same event, until I stumble upon it. That is standard for my condition of dissociative denial. I have no way to make a comprehensive overview of what I know, all I can do is keep writing, with the faith that all the pieces will eventually make a whole.

That said, parts of me were trained by the CIA to have a near perfect memory. So, at times I have able to repeat parts of conversations or reports even decades later.

Without accompanying documents, this information stands as one eye-witness's report. As with any source, compilation with other sources is an invaluable step in judging the accuracy of the material. When material is on the edge of advances in Science or from the covert world of intelligence, such conformation can be hard to come by. That doesn't mean that it is wrong, but that one has to suspend judgment until enough other sources are found. It can be quite difficult to believe the accounts of prisoners, because one doesn't want to believe that people can be so cruel to others. Yet, the fact is that people having been raping, enslaving, cheating, and killing others for millennium. So, to believe that others could not do that because one knows them and respects them is not a valid counter-argument. Millions of people knew and respected Stalin, Hitler, Mao, and Truman, and Churchill; yet their actions as leaders killed many, many people, whether you think that was for better or for worse.

When a defector escaped from a prison and told the CIA debriefer a wild tale of being forced to eat the testicles of others, *****

Considerations with respect to the Breadth and Depth of the Material

"We are going to impose our agenda on the coverage by dealing with issues and subjects that we choose to deal with".

Richard M. Cohen, former Senior Producer of CBS political news [Note: CBS was owned/managed by Prescott Bush until 1977 when he died.]

When I started writing this letter I was only trying to address the issue of whether it was right to go to war in Iraq based on the intelligence within the CIA. However, as I began writing down parts of it, I realized that much of it would not make sense to an outsider. Particularly difficult was the issue of how I was inside the CIA with such high level access, given that I was not a "team player". It was obvious that I was not a "Yes" person that goes along with the flow. I have tried to reveal some of how that came about, while at the same time being somewhat sensitive to issues of privacy. My goal is to get to reconciliation, peace, and justice, not to scandalize with lured details of sexual harassment. None-the-less, on-going sexual harassment, a polite euphemism for what actually occurred, is at the center of the events that remain largely behind the scenes throughout what follows.

As I began writing, I realized that many people would find what I alleged hard to believe based on their prior background information. Thus, I began adding in relevant background to bridge the gap between what I knew to be true from inside of intelligence and what the public outside could be expected to know. As I tried to fill that large gap, I realized that more and more needed to be added. That is still the case. In my estimation, I have barely bridged that gap by 34%. And what I have put in is a slight scaffolding, not the solid wall of information that I know. I apologize that due to the extreme threat I am under that I have not been able to do better. At any given moment I may have to send this out to the committee, even without proofreading much of it, in order to get it to you at all.

Note that the background section contains much eyewitness testimony that will be new to even a politically knowledgeable person. In order not to strain the reader's credulity too much, I have added in many sections and references from other sources. I apologize to those of you who already know that material. It can be difficult to find the proper balance between saying too little that is new and boring others, and saying too much that is new and having them reject it as "unbelievable" because it is unfamiliar to them.

Secrecy Issues

At the crux of the dilemma for me was “Do traitors who have tried to subvert American democracy, and continue to do so, have the right to make their crimes hidden based on a claim of ‘national security’”. Clearly, those wanting to cover up their crimes and treason will argue strenuously for secrecy. They will want people to believe that our nation is so fragile and beset by enemies that it is too dangerous for the nation’s stability to know what they have done. Nixon and tyrants in general make such claims because they know that the people of the United States would not approve of what they have selfishly done to enhance their power at the expense of the citizen’s. Secrecy in a democracy is fraught with dangers, since more than 9 times out of 10, the desire for secrecy is coming from a desire to deceive the American public, not to secure their safety.

Although it could appear that in writing about these matters, I am playing fast and loose with intelligence that shouldn’t be discussed. But I am actually carefully trying to say that which will reduce the risk of harm to people in the US and in the world. One’s duty has to be towards protecting the world at large, not just further tyranny and the neo-conservatives goal of US Full Spectrum Domination of the world. Wherever possible I am only using declassified information to make a point. I cannot however remain silent when the fate of the US public and the world hangs in the balance. I am one of the few people in the world “in the know” who is willing to speak about these matters. I had very high level of access over decades. I was asked to look into many important issues. I never choose to be in intelligence at all and never took an oath of secrecy; a secrecy oath given at age 3 or to only a part of a mind is not a valid one. The Nuremberg principles make it clear that there are times that you are required to disobey authority in order to be loyal to the well-being of the citizens of your country and of your world. When those in power got there by illegal means (see www.truthout.org ****) and are traitors, it is one’s duty to disobey them.

At What Point Does One Become Complicit in Crimes by Remaining Silent?

A further issue for me regarding secrecy was whether I was being complicit in the treasonous crimes of those above me in the US Administration and CIA, by withholding some of the truth. Stockholm Syndrome is a well-known problem in the psychology of those who have been held hostage or been under threat of death from their abusers. In order to stay alive, they consciously or unconsciously, mute their point of view in favor of their perpetrators point of view. Those Stockholm hostages made excuses for their captors and downplayed what had happened to them. At what point are they culpable for not coming forward with important information that is relevant to protecting the safety of others? Perhaps that partly depends on whether they have actually been made safe by those others. Most therapists treating severely traumatized people say that they don’t heal until they are safe from harm. Then the process of healing can take many years. How healed up should a person be before they are responsible for giving testimony? Can they be shielded from further abuse by hostile cross-examination and media smear tactics? Do they have a right to insist on decent humane treatment and refuse further cooperation, if that is not adhered to?

These are issues that I struggle with, having already suffered 50 years of severe trauma at the hands of the CIA and the Cabal that forms the Shadow Government.

The Taboo Against Speaking the Truth

Additionally, the truth can be taboo to speak about and one can be attacked by violating the polite norms of discourse that uphold the lies of Americans as the Knights in Shining White Armor rushing to the rescue. Those white knights in the Crusades were slaughtering innocent men, women, and children in the Middle East, as they are today. When so called “white knights” protect our standard of living by murdering people by the hundreds of thousands who did not cause even the few thousand deaths in 9–11, it is hard to see why they should be called white at all. Perhaps someone made a mistake and got the colors mixed up. I really rather think that the black Martin Luther King, Jr. in his vision of peace and opposition to the Vietnam war was the “good guy” and those continuing the Vietnam war like Nixon, the “bad guy”. Why have we as Americans made it “heroic” to kill and subversive to “protest” peacefully?

Some “Conspiracies” are Proven Fact

Some people will try to say that what I report is a “conspiracy” theory and thus should not be seriously addressed. If there had never been an important conspiracy in the world, President Kennedy and Robert Kennedy and Martin Luther King, Jr. would still be alive today. If there are no conspiracies, then the US administration should be happy to open up all of their records and the CIA’s for examination. One of my favorite books is by intelligence insider Al Martin, let us start by examining his book [The Conspirators](#) to see if there have been any important conspiracies during the Iran–Contra era. Obviously, Iran–Contra and the selling of weapons to Iran to get money to give the Contras when the Bolland amendment forbade it was a conspiracy. It was even a conspiracy involving many of the same politicians.

Those Hiding Records From the Public Should be Removed from Office for Subverting Democracy

If what I allege here is a conspiracy theory, let the Administration prove that they did not authorize the sale of WMD to Hussein; let them show all the Executive orders, waivers, etc.. The US administration promised to expose all of the funding of terrorist groups, but has not done so. Let them publish all the transactions for those sales down to people who actually spent it.

The CIA, Pentagon, and Biological and Chemical Warfare Division of the US Army are supposed to be public agencies. Their financial records must be open to the public in a democracy so that the voters can make informed decisions, for the country to pass the test of being a democracy. There is no national security rationale that justifies their not fully exposing to the world how Hussein was armed. Every last transactions that built him up as a supposed security threat to the American public needs to be brought to public light and scrutiny. That is the only way we can make

sure that we do not keep building such tyrants in the future. In Watergate, “Deep Throat” said, “Follow the Money”. That is as true now in Iraq war–profiteering as it was in the break–in of the Democratic Congress. Criminals are subverting our democracy. At least \$9 billions that was supposed to go to Iraq is unaccounted for. That failure to account for it is criminal negligence at the very least. The Congress should, in my opinion, look into who allowed that lack of accountability. Those who lobbied to make the budgets at the CIA and Pentagon hidden, and continue to hide them, are crooks intending to put their hands in the “cookie” jar. Any reasonable citizen would have known that to hide those budgets and not demand accountability was traitorous. It was clear that it would destroy the country by leading to corruption. It is not so hard to figure out who voted for such measures, it is a matter of public record. Such officials should be forced to resign. They have abused their right to remain in office. Congress should prosecute those who are bankrupting our country and secretly draining the money into their own accounts “offshore” and in Switzerland.

Efforts to Silence Me

Note that it is the week of May 7th, 2007 as I start to write this. Having quickly slipped considerable information to your committee over the previous weekend, it feels to me that US intelligence using Irish intelligence as a proxy force is somewhat backing off from a direct physical attack on me. I am making that judgment based partially on the level and type of surveillance on me. That means that I am now able to write with greater emphasis on background and to take the time to insert some relevant references. I would next expect a massive smear campaign against me from the US government. All that would really prove is that they tried to frame me using a dirty op. That is standard operating procedure. They are also likely to impugn my sanity, my honesty, my character etc. while being unable to directly counter what I say with hard evidence that is open for public scrutiny. Whistle blower Russ Tice, the NSA analyst who blew the whistle on US Domestic spying was thrown into a mental hospital to give him a record of being insane (see www.buzzflash.com/alerts/05/12/ale05176.html). That is a standard way that they try to discredit an insider witness. More recently, an American contractor, Donald Vance, in Iraq who blew the whistle on Iraq war corruption was detained without charges and tormented for 97 days before being released without explanation (see NY Times article Dec. 18, 2006 “Former US Detainee in Iraq Recalls Torment” www.nytimes.com/2006/12/18/world/middleeast/18justice.html)

It should be noted that my motivations within the CIA are atypical to it, and not representative of it. The historical reasons for that will become apparent to the discerning reader. It is possible that the US will convince the Republic of Ireland to let them torture me on their soil in a make–shift torture chamber. A kidnapping or false imprisonment is also a distinct possibility. I am not planning on leaving Ireland now. Any move out of the country at this time should be considered a rendition, as if would be against my will. I have visitor’s status in Ireland into Sept. 2007.

Surveillance on me increased again on May 17th, my best guess is that “an accident is being arranged for me, such as car ramming me while I am a pedestrian, or tossing my dead body into the Corrib river after a blunt blow to the head.

Never Believe My Death was a Suicide

Note that I will never hurt myself/commit suicide as it is against my religion. That has been the case even under severe duress and pain, and has been a very stable feature of my total make-up. I did not have a “terminal disease”.

Why did President Bush, Sr. sell Bio-warfare agents to Hussein?

"They made a wasteland and called it peace."— Tacitus, Roman historian. – 1st century AD

The White House Bio-warfare salesman's answer

I want to go a little bit more into what that “Bio-warfare salesman” at the White House told me at the end of that presentation. Remember that his past boss was the head of the Biological and Chemical Warfare Division. It is not certain that his views represent those of his boss. But there is likely to be some similarity in how they justified lying about the safety and effectiveness of US designer germs as warfare weapons. Furthermore, the fact that he got and kept a job directly at the White House may say something about the thinking of the US administration at the time. When I said to him, “Suppose one of those people that you sold those weapons to, used them? What would you think as people died from your sale?” He replied automatically, “Hurrah, we finally did our job right!” I asked him what job that was. He said, a little more restrained in his manner, “Killing.” “Come again,” I said to make sure I got his reply on the CIA recording wire I was wearing. “Killing”, he said louder, without apology. I asked him why the goal was killing. He shrugged as if it was self-explanatory. I asked him if his job was to “population control”. He said, “Something like that.” I then asked him questions to determine if he knew the statistics on the current world population and growth rate. He didn't know. Had the true underlying motivation been population control per se, I would have expected him to then give me a spiel on it. He was unable to quote me the statistics showing how dangerous overpopulation was in order to try to prove that it was necessary and justified. Note that I had to listen to the conversation I had with him many times in order to transcribe it myself. The CIA's transcription service was not fast enough for the purposes of a report I was writing. Thus, exactly what he said stuck in my mind. The recordings of that conversation and the presentation were also later officially transcribed by the CIA for their records. Those records could be subpoenaed by the committee to check the accuracy of my memory. If I am wrong, the CIA and the current Bush administration should be willing to release the recording and the transcript of that conversation without dicing it up like the Nixon tapes.

Bush, Sr. Tried to Avoid Public Health Input on His Decision

I did find it remarkable that Hussein was invited by the White House to attend a presentation by the Head of the Biological and Chemical Warfare Division, when the Head of the US's Center for Disease Control was excluded on a minor security clearance issue. The Head of the Center for Disease Control and I were being treated "like the enemy" in this context of our providing oversight to make sure that the White House was properly informed about the risk to Americans from a public safety perspective. Why would the White House make such a concerted effort to exclude a second opinion from physicians concerned about the safety of the American public? These were not just any physicians but ones that they consulted on other medical matters. That avoidance of Public Health input was even more remarkable, given that the CIA's analysts had predicted a massive epidemic, if the Bio-warfare agents Bush, Sr. sold Hussein were used by him.

The Earlier CIA Analysts Forecasts, If Hussein Used Bio-Warfare

Bush, Sr. had requested that the CIA give him information on what to expect, if Bio-warfare agents were used in the Iraq. The way he had phrased the request made it appear that he was concerned about what would have happened, if Hussein had used them against Iran. There was a weak reason to believe that his request had been made earlier during the Iran-Iraq war itself and that it just took that long for him to get an answer from the CIA. He received it just about 2 weeks before Hussein visited the White House. That made it more likely that he had put in the request for the information in preparation for that meeting with Hussein. For a report of its length and topic, I would have expected it to take the CIA roughly one to two months to produce it on a direct request by a President or Vice President. In any case, he had received such a report that covered many Bio-warfare agents. The CIA analysts making those forecasts were dedicated experts in Bio-warfare analyses. They used the information provided to them by the Head of the Biological and Chemical Warfare Lab at Fort Detrick. For some very peculiar reasons that we might go into more later, they had been kept in the dark about the CIA's own Bio-warfare Lab in the "back 40 acres". The short answer to that was that they had been asked whether it was a good idea to have such a facility there with the tasks proposed and had been pretty unanimously and stridently opposed to it. They saw no reason to duplicate services. In addition, they did not want a leak at the lab or the sabotage of it, particular in wartime, to shut down the whole of the CIA's Headquarters or cause it to be quarantined. They pointed out that even the rumor of a leak could shut down the whole CIA. One analyst had pointed written in essence, "Only a mad man or a person desiring to be able to shut down the CIA at will, would place a Bio-warfare Lab directly on the CIA's Headquarters grounds." So, the facility had been set up behind their back about 4 years prior to this. If one did want to take over the country from within, the placement of that lab there was an invaluable tool to do so. To work to shut down that CIA, the rumor would have to be credible and start from inside the CIA, not just be some phoned in tip from a Joe Blow.

The CIA is a secretive organization and has "internal compartmentalization" inside it to prevent moles from knowing more than they should. It also keeps the average CIA

officer from knowing dirt that they might object to that is outside of their narrow field or duties. In any case, the analysts were not provided with any of the data from the CIA's own Biowarfare Lab at Langley.

By listening to White House tapes at the CIA, I was able to confirm that Bush, Sr. had indeed received their report of about 46 pages and looked at it before selling the Bio-warfare weapons to Hussein. Those CIA analysts had not all been in agreement with what the effects of a particular agent would be leading up to their writing the report. But to write the report they had "averaged their predictions". These were not remote viewing predictions, they were based on more mundane intelligence consideration. None of those analysts were physicians. None had ever treated a patient or stayed up all night trying to get one to live in an intensive care unit. With respect to the agent in question that I was most concerned about from my viewing, they had predicted about 26 million deaths, if it were used by Hussein. Much of their consideration revolved around how thorough they thought he would be in the use of the agent. After a certain point, that becomes a moot point, because the sick people are reservoirs of the weaponized germ. That weaponized germ in this case could spread by coughed droplets onto surfaces like a cold could. In their modeling of the a possible outbreak starting in the Middle East they estimated that 86% of the deaths would be in the Middle East and 4% in the US. That was still 1 million US deaths. I may not remember the numbers exactly, but that was the general ballpark. After I tracked down that Bush, Sr. had reviewed that report, I wanted to know if he had read that exact page. That was not so easy to find out. I did manage to get his secretary to fax me over his copy of it. Certain parts of the report had been circled, including on the report on that agent. Whether he circled them was uncertain from traditional intelligence gathering methods. Later that report became a moot point as I spoke to him directly about my predictions. So, the addition of this section is just for the sake of thoroughness.

Hussein was given classified information without a security clearance

When I reviewed the slides that the Head of the Biological and Chemical Warfare Division used at the presentation for Hussein, I found that classified data was used on the slides. I carefully checked within the CIA; that data had not been declassified prior to the presentation for Hussein. I also double-checked to make sure that Hussein had no US security clearance—that was the case. In addition, I listened to the CIA's recording of that particular presentation at the White House to Hussein. The CIA routinely recorded whatever was said in that room which was often used for presentations. To find it was a matter of knowing which date a foreign leader had visited and then finding the right tape. It does seem that Congress should be privy to the President's discussions with foreign leaders that so breach our national security as to possibly result in the deaths of millions of Americans, if this is a democracy. That is an important check and balance. It is essential to make sure that a President, with callous unconcern for our well-being, does not sell out our national security to the highest bidder. Such an act would be an act of treason, a high crime without question. In fact, I will show later that this same act of treason, selling illegal Bio-warfare agents was repeated again under the Bush, Jr. administration. The slides that had classified data on them had been discussed in the presentation, not omitted.

Bush, Sr. and Cheney sold Bio-warfare agents to Hussein knowing he was planning to invade Kuwait

In fact, additional classified material was leaked to Saddam in the final discussion leading up to the sale. That discussion occurred in the Oval Office with Bush, Sr. leading the discussion. Present at that “sale closing deal” were the President, the Secretary of Defense Cheney, the Head of the Biological and Chemical Warfare Division, the White House Staff “Bio-warfare salesman”, and others as well. The nature of the material leaked was such that any reasonable person would have known that US national security was being violated by that sale. The CIA’s recordings at the White House that day included a secretary gossiping about the sale and saying that it was a disgrace to sell those weapons to a man like that, meaning Hussein. So, it can hardly be argued that the very smart men in the room that day did not know. That is true regardless of the issue of whether the classification dept. could have been ordered by the President not to do their job properly. It is true regardless of the Presidential waiver for the sale that the President signed. The package that they sold Hussein at the time included conventional weapons (some of them highly sophisticated and not approved for sale to foreign countries like Iraq), Chemical weapons, Bio-warfare weapons, and Nuclear energy assistance. Why does the Congress allow a President to give waivers of our national security without the appropriate checks and balances upon it? The US government is likely to claim that my bringing this attention to your attention harms national security. Far from harming national security, what I say can enormously help it by restoring sane decision-making and democratic oversight to the sale of WMD from US arsenals.

I had to listen to many times to the meeting that closed the sale with Hussein because again I had to quickly transcribe it myself for a report for DCI Webster. I listed above the main players in it. Some cabinet people came in and out of the room during it, and also some waiters serving refreshments. So, it was not a highly “hush-hush” affair. Those waiters had less business being in the room than the head of the Center for Disease Control and like Hussein, had no security clearances. I listened to a similar White House closing pitch to a French leader and to another Arab leader for comparison. Both of those leaders were in Bush’s good graces. That Hussein was not was barely noticeable the first time I listened, but after I listened to the other two, it was quite apparent. The main difference was that Bush, Sr. was trying to sell Hussein everything he could, “including the kitchen sink”, as if it were the last sale that he could expect from him. In the other closing sales, there were multiple times in which Bush, Sr., said of other weapons the equivalent of “Try it out and see how you like it. Order more later. Come see me again, if you have any troubles with them, etc.” But that was absent in that last Hussein sale. That sale occurred in about June 1989, if my memory serves me. [My memory for dates is not strong. There is a reason for my weakness of on names, dates, and places, that we might get into later. The short answer is that the CIA did not want me to remember proper nouns and took novel steps to try to ensure it.] So, it appeared clear that Bush, Sr. (and the other people in the room also), knew that this is a last meeting with Hussein before going to war with him. I confirmed that by listening to an earlier conversation at the White House, which captured some Cabinet members, including Cheney, discussing that they planned to go to war in Iraq. They advised each other not to let anything in their manner betray that to Hussein.

That meeting with Hussein lasted almost 2 hours, and then he left the White House with a good wishes farewell. The whole event was a duplicitous charade. Maybe much of foreign policy was done that way. The substance of the sale was important. Hussein was very candid that he was buying weapons, tanks, etc. to invade Kuwait. The US had supported him in the recent Iran–Iraq wars. He didn't feel like he had to hide his plan to invade Kuwait from them. He spoke openly about it, even asking advice and getting it on what to order in terms of equipment to carry it off. At one point in the meeting a general from the Pentagon gave him military advice on how to invade Kuwait. That military advise took up almost 40 minutes of the meeting of the 2 hour meeting. Few people left the room—they did not consider this a boring exercise, even though it is in military technical terms. Hussein at one point accused the general of giving him bad advice, telling him “You want me to fail”. The others in the room tried to convince Hussein that the general's plan was good. Hussein remained unconvinced and asked them to call another general in. They said there wasn't time because of his plane. But it was the US's scheduling of the meeting that put the general's advice to Hussein so close to the end of his visit. The Pentagon was only 10 minutes away and it appeared to me to be a dodge on the part of the Administration. When he suggested meeting with that other general later, they were not receptive. They diverted the conversation back to the one biological agent that I was so concerned about later. At least three times, they told him, “As long as you have that, you'll be alright.” It is like they were telling him it was his ace in the whole to win the war. He was invading, so it was not being used as a deterrent. It is almost as if they were egging him on to use it, while being careful not to out and out say it. Cheney was one of those men that had added a line encouraging Hussein to believe that that agent was his ace in the hole. The last line of the whole recorded meeting is one of those statements, rather like “Bye, don't forget the special Bio–warfare agent!”

It was possible that I over read that meeting's emphasis on that one Bio–warfare agent, because I am a physician and was concerned about it. So, I took the all the tapes of all 3 leader's “closing sale” meetings up to 3 general policy CIA analysts and asked them to review them. I didn't speak to them about my concerns; I just asked them if there was anything unusual on the tapes that they noticed. Their review of the tapes and slides took a few days to complete, so it was not ready by the time I gave my report to Webster. I didn't see their comments until I returned to the CIA some weeks later. But that time Webster had asked them to write up their findings formally for him to see. They had penned one short report jointly. It said, in effect “We are planning to go to war in Iraq, but we had no idea it would involve biological weapons this time. Prepare a vaccine against that one key agent ASAP using all available resources, if it hasn't already been done.”

There were three slides in the presentation to Hussein on that particular Bio–warfare agent that I was most concerned about. Two of the slides had classified material on them. I will continue with this line of the narrative after I give the context in which I was viewing the slides.

My narrative on Bush, Sr. selling Bio–warfare agents to Hussein continues below at “The Politics and Financing of Bush, Sr. Selling Bio–fare Agents”

Important Background for Understanding the Possible Motivation of Bush, Sr. in selling Bio-warfare agents to Hussein

The Intensity of Planning for War in Iraq

When I viewed those Bio-warfare slides, the Iraq War was already looming over the horizon. Inside the CIA, there was much activity going on to plan for it. The DCI, Webster, and the DDO had already asked me to forecast the results of it. That did not necessarily mean the war would be launched, but the intensity of planning for it at the CIA and the Pentagon was “full bore ahead” on the assumption that it would. The US government often spends years behind the scenes planning before going to war.

A Historical Example of the Motivation behind a US War

"The US must carry out some act somewhere in the world which shows its' determination to continue to be a world power."

— Henry Kissinger, post-Vietnam blues, as quoted in *The Washington Post*, April 1975

Two days after the Vietnam War was over, Kissinger asked the CIA to write a report on going to war in Angola. He had no side in mind to back, no just cause to further (see ex-CIA John Stockwell's book *In Search of Enemies*.) The CIA then had to create all the propaganda and incidents to drive public opinion and the Congress to authorize it. The Green Beret's were training Brazilian mercenaries for it at Jonestown, where Jim Jone's followers died later, before Congress approved the funding for the Angolan war (Note: Angola and Brazil are both Portuguese speaking countries. See Robert Meier's book "Was Jonestown a CIA medical experiment?"). John Stockwell, who ran the war for the CIA, admits that a third of his staff was writing disinformation for the US media to publish. That disinformation was to drive the US and the Congress into the war. It included faked reports of opposition soldiers raping village women. Given that Kissinger's had no opinion on a side to back, his request appeared to be war for the sake of having war, and to grease the wheels of the military-industrial machine which made him rich and famous. President Eisenhower had warned the American public that the military-industrial complex was growing out of control and was dangerous to democracy and peace. Namely, that men to get rich and powerful would drive the country into unnecessary wars.

War as a Way to Secure Power

As soon as Bush, Sr. was in office as President, the CIA was abuzz with activity to get ready for the next war. Bush, Sr. had been DCI for about a year, then Vice President under Reagan, before becoming President and the CIA was “his baby”. Today it carries his name to signify the tight connection and how he managed to use it as a stepping–stone to his dynasty’s power, including by illegal and undemocratic actions in the 1980 October Surprise, Iran–Contra, and Iran–gate. See [The American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit by the House of Bush](#) by Kevin Phillips for a very superficial but available overview by an outsider and see [The Conspirators](#) by Al Martin for the inside scoop on the lengths to which Bush, Sr. and his associates were willing to go to remain in power. Al Martin risked his life to expose the truth of corruption in the Bush, Sr. administration. Unless you read it, you will likely continue misunderstanding the Shadow government and be unable to correct it—that is how important his book is. It will also be hard for you to believe the CIA front deals that I touch on later, if you do not read insider Al Martin who admits that he wrote many such scams for the CIA/Cabal.

One way to assess the motivation for the illegal sales of weapons to Hussein would also be to look at the writings of the neo–conservatives. Phillips in his book, [The American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit by the House of Bush](#) quotes many of them. The neo–conservatives have written about their Full Spectrum Domination of the World agenda, and about their geopolitical aim of taking over the Middle East for the oil. Not having time to look for one from that time–period, forgive me for a more recent one from page 328 of Phillip’s book;

“In 2003, neo–conservative writer Robert Kaplan enthused over the prospect for achieving supremacy by stealth warfare. Global imperial efficacy, he said, would require the CIA and Special Forces to ‘operate in the shadows and behind closed doors.’ Congress and the rule of domestic and international law should be quietly ignored, democratic institutions minimized. Propaganda, in turn, should be perfected.”

Betraying the Interests of Loyal Americans to Gain Power

That the neo-conservatives act in the shadows to kill democratic processes and steal power, is something that I can attest to first-hand from many of my eye-witness experiences. I will mention one here.

For example, my first encounter with Dick Cheney was when I was sent by the DCI over to the White House. I was there to inform President Carter of a secret plan at the CIA to send me into Iran to do a medical evaluation of the US embassy hostages. I had finished medical school already. Also, I had successfully rescued hundreds of Czech freedom fighters when the Soviets shut down the Prague Spring. My remote viewing skills were invaluable tools in such work. Over 20 of those men, I had rescued from a local KGB prison. Four of those rescued were so sick that they had to be carried out on stretchers, the whole way through Hungary and out to Austria. I had also rescued 6 Hungarians dissidents out of Hungary. At that meeting with President Carter, I offered to attempt a rescue of the hostages at the same time. As I was leaving the White House, I was intercepted by Dick Cheney. He told me, in no uncertain terms, that I would not be allowed to rescue the US hostages on my assignment. I complained about “political interference” in my CIA duties to the DCI. My pleas to get authorization to free the hostages, should I find an opportunity to do so, fell on deaf ears. Bush, Sr. already had the CIA sewn up tight against it. He later met with Iranian officials in Paris to make sure that the hostages would not be released before the 1980 election (see [The American Dynasty: Aristocracy, Fortune, and the Politics of Deceit by the House of Bush](#), pg. 282–292). It was an illegal and heartless interference with the US Presidential election, in which the welfare of US citizens and intelligence people were sacrificed to gain Reagan and thus himself political power. That Paris meeting occurred months after I returned from Iran, having medically examined many of the hostages myself, and reported their very poor condition. They were held in unsanitary conditions without their having reliable bathroom privileges, leading to many of them having chronic diarrhea from intestinal parasites. I did see opportunities to rescue them at the time. The security measures to hold them were haphazard; they were secured by a mob of Iranian students not a true security service. It would have been relatively easy to manipulate the security measures to free them. So, it was extremely hard on me to witness their condition, the relative ease with which a rescue plan could be made on the spot from inside their compound, and my lack of authorization to act on the spur of the moment when such an opportunity arose. Due to stress and their demoralized condition, many were suicidal from despair. They believed that their government had forsaken them. Due to the risks I took to get into their facility, (I was playing a medical student wanting assurance that they were OK which was true), I was unable to reveal my identity to the hostages or give them a message of hope. When I returned to the CIA, I again asked for authorization to rescue them. By then I had firsthand knowledge of the security measures holding them, and had worked out what I thought was a very feasible plan to do it by myself. I usually worked alone like that. I did not use guns, choppers, or phones. I used my wits, remote viewing, and my

experience. I was still not given authorization by the DCI, nor allowed to go back to the White House to plead my case directly with Carter. It didn't matter what President Carter wanted or said; he was not really in charge of the CIA—the Shadow Government had control over it even back then. Regardless of who was DCI, Bush, Sr. was still running the CIA from behind the scenes. It was hard for me to forgive Bush, Sr. and Cheney for interfering after I risked my life for those hostages. It was hard for me knowing that the US was not being run as a democratic country. It was clearly in the hands of pirates who stole power at the expense of the welfare of loyal US citizens.

In the following is another important example, given our WMD focus that shows the lengths to which Bush, Sr. and Reagan were willing to go to secure their grip on power. Since the Cabal was controlling which politicians of either party got the nomination, as evidenced by the Bushes, Clinton and Kerry all being Skull and Bones, that grip on power transcended the issue of which party gained office. Surprisingly, all of those men may be related to David Rockefeller, at least the DNA analyses that crossed my desk at the CIA suggested it. Apparently that strange “coincidence” has also been noted by others. (see the Solvenic Reports

Was the Cabal Willing to Defraud the American Public?

Early in the book The Conspirators by ex-intelligence operative Al Martin, he discusses CIA Operation Sledgehammer. It was a contingency plan to be run, if the US public got wind of the corruption in the administration and tried to get them out of power. Most of his book details the corruption itself, the illegal scams used to drain money out of the US taxpayer's pocket. Those included the Savings and Loan Scandal that cost \$16,000 per taxpayer. He reports that Oliver North was very frustrated that only 3% of the funds collected illegally by CIA operations, supposedly to fund the Contras, actually made it into use against Nicaragua. Al Martin says that 97% of it was going “into the pockets of politicians”. Martin quotes Bush, Sr. during his time as Vice President saying, “the public will lynch us if they find out what we have done”.

Was the Cabal Willing to Overthrow American Democracy?

Operation Sledgehammer was a contingency plan in case that public blowback looked likely. It was a fake military coup to be lead by Col. Oliver North, as if the US military was so fed up by the corruption that it had to take action to stop it. However, Oliver North would still be taking orders from Bush, Sr. and Bush, Sr. thus could maintain control using CIA black ops.

Was the Cabal Willing to Imprison People Illegally for Political Ends?

Al Martin states in his book The Conspirators that an associated policy move was to re-furbish internment camps to put the Congressmen, journalists, and intelligentsia in, should they object to the fake Oliver North coup. He says that they did restore internment camps all over the US at that time. More recently,

Halliburton got \$325 million dollars in US government contracts to build new prisons in the US. I have read elsewhere that up to new 600 prisons have been planned and many completed. (see Alex Jone's www.prisonplanet.com website).

"More than 100 countries have now abolished the death penalty in law or practice. . .Against the global trend towards abolition, however, the U.S.A. has relentlessly increased its rate of executions and the number of crimes punishable by death." National Criminal Justice Commission, February 1996

Was The Cabal Willing to Expend Millions of Americans to Maintain Power?

Later in the The Conspirators, Al Martin writes about a briefing he had by Oliver North on Operation Orpheus. Oliver North said that the operation was a limited nuclear war in which the US would be hit in order to justify imposing martial law. Al Martin asked Oliver North how many people in the US were envisioned being expended in that operation. Oliver North replied "It is just a number, don't worry about it." That is how the US policy makers were thinking about human lives, as "just numbers". That is reminiscent of Nazi Germany when prisoners at Auschwitz had numbers tattooed on their arms. Al Martin pursued the question and asked North the equivalent of "Yes, but what is the number?" North said, "50 to 70 million Americans".

Since Bush, Sr. had been head of the CIA and was Vice President at the time that these contingency plans were made, one has to assume that he approved them, or even instigated them. Once a person is willing to expend 50–70 million American lives and harm the environment for millions of years in order to maintain their grip on power, is it any wonder that they are willing to sell Bio-warfare agents that could backlash onto the US? Reasonable people would not want Saddam to have such weapons because he might use them. But what if Hussein's using them would cause a crisis, make you look like a hero and keep you in power? What if a virulent infection spilling into the US from the Middle East allowed you as President to order martial law? Suppose, as in the case of the anthrax crisis in the US in 2001, you could take Cipro or even a vaccine that was in limited supply and very expensive? You would get the rescue in advance but others would not. People in crises rally around their leaders; their ratings usually sky-rocket. In Bush, Sr.'s case, his midterm war in Iraq pulled him out of a dipping US popularity rating (due to his unpopular domestic policies) up to one in the 80's. Thus, one possible motivation of Bush, Sr. could have been to sell Hussein a Bio-warfare agent in the hopes that he would use it! It is possible that he had a way to make sure that only those agents he personally did have an "antidote or vaccine" for were sold. That is, the Head of the Biological and Chemical Lab in his presentations could have been withholding important information. Then a secretly protected Bush, Sr. could bravely go out to help the Americans sick from Hussein's dastardly deed and look like a true hero. Bush, Sr. was a smart man, not a fool. The reasonable and predicible results of his action in selling those weapons could be expected to be to his benefit as he assessed that benefit according to his values.

What was the real reason that Hussein was chosen as a target by Bush, Sr. and the Cabal?

Right after Bush, Sr. won the election, within the CIA the question was not “Will the US go to war?” only “Where?” And among those at the top of the CIA, the where was already known. Bush, Sr. already “had it in for Hussein”. I know enough about the squabble between them leading up to the war that it could fill a book. I am trying to figure out what part of it is relevant to this discussion. A business deal in which they were partners in went sour. Bush, Sr. blamed Hussein for it. But underneath that there was a much more important reason. It involved putting down what might have been called “an economic–slavery revolt”. One simple way to start talking about it was that the US invasion of Panama in about 1989 and Iraq in 1991 were almost identical twins in terms of motivation. In both cases, Bush, Sr. had had the leader as a business partner and as a puppet leader in order to keep that “piracy” business in operation without legal hassles in that country. Here, I have to go briefly into the history of that piracy business for you to understand the Shadow government and how it has gained power in the US.

American Piracy, Slavery, Opium, Sexual Violence, and Eugenics

In 1832, a pirate named William H. Russell set up the secret society Skull and Bones at Yale. He needed bright young minds, students who would become lawyers and politicians, who would be beholden to him and help him with his cover–ups. Skull and Bones would give them each a large sum of money, assure their financial fortune, and bail them out of problems, if they would swear themselves to secrecy about the business. The business that Russell was in was the running of opium, slaves, and weapons. The students were set up to live in a large crypt in the Yale cemetery and share the same female sex slave. It was a death worship cult with rituals enacting sexual–violence reminiscent of the ancient Incans and Aztecs (see the book The Franklin Cover–up by Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp). This, I can unfortunately attest to from first hand knowledge. This is not a Christian religion. It is a “reverse Christian” religion. Its members often do go to church as a cover, much like homosexuals get married to fool others about their sexual orientation. They are often involved in the making of weapons, the selling of them, and in other businesses (drugs and sexual slavery) in which death and suffering is the expected outcome. Their members include many current lawyers and politicians fronting for those enterprises and trying to make them appear respectable and main stream, or even Christian.

From the George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin Chapter –VII– **Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale** which can be read online for free at <http://www.tarpley.net/bushb.htm> :

“The background to Skull and Bones is a story of Opium and Empire, and a bitter struggle for political control over the new U.S. republic.

The Russell family was the master of incalculable wealth derived from the largest U.S. criminal organization of the nineteenth century: Russell and Company, the great opium syndicate.

U.S. President John Quincy Adams. Adams stressed that those who take oaths to politically powerful international secret societies cannot be depended on for loyalty to a democratic republic. John Quincy Adams and other patriots had fought these men for a quarter century by the time the Russell Trust Association was set up with its open pirate emblem—Skull and Bones.

With British ties of family, shipping and merchant banking, the[se] old New England Tories had continued their hostility to American independence after the Revolutionary War of 1775–83. These pretended conservative patriots proclaimed Thomas Jefferson’s 1801 presidential inauguration “radical usurpation.”

By the 1830s, the Russells had bought out the Perkins syndicate and made Connecticut the primary center of the U.S. opium racket.

The order [of Skull and Bones] was incorporated in 1856 under the name “Russell Trust Association.” By special act of the state legislature in 1943, its trustees are exempted from the normal requirement of filing corporate reports with the Connecticut Secretary of State. As of 1978, all business of the Russell Trust was handled by its lone trustee, Brown Brothers Harriman partner John B. Madden, Jr. Madden started with Brown Brothers Harriman in 1946, under senior partner Prescott Bush, George Bush’s father.”

Among Russells’ partners was Joseph Coolidge: his Augustine Heard agency got \$10 million yearly as surrogates for the Scottish dope–runners Jardine Matheson during the fighting in [Opium Wars of] China; his son organized the United Fruit Company; his grandson, Archibald Cary Coolidge, was the founding executive officer of the Anglo–Americans’ Council on Foreign Relations.

[Here are a few of the Skull and Bones members listed in this chapter.]

Alphonso Taft was a Bonesman alongside William H. Russell in the Class of 1833. As U.S. Attorney General in 1876–77, Alphonso Taft helped organize the backroom settlement of the deadlocked 1876 presidential election. The bargain gave Rutherford B. Hayes the presidency (1877–81) and withdrew the U.S. troops from the South, where they had been enforcing blacks’ rights.

Morris R. Waite (S&B 1837): Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court 1874–88, whose rulings destroyed many rights of African–Americans gained in the Civil War; he helped his cohorts Taft and Evarts arrange the 1876 presidential settlement scheme to pull the rights–enforcing U.S. troops out of the South;

Daniel Coit Gilman (S&B 1852): co–incorporator of the Russell Trust; founding president of Johns Hopkins University as a great center for the racialist eugenics movement;

Irving Fisher (S&B 1888) became the racialist high priest of the economics faculty (Yale professor 1896–1946), and a famous merchant of British Empire propaganda for free trade and reduction of the non–white population. Fisher was founding president of the American Eugenics Society under the financial largesse of Averell Harriman’s mother.

With Henry L. Stimson (S&B 1888) we come to the Eastern Liberal Establishment which has ruled America during the twentieth century. Stimson was President Taft's Secretary of War (1911–13), and President Herbert Hoover's Secretary of State (1929–33). As Secretary of War (1940–45), this time under President Harry Truman, Stimson pressed Truman to drop the atomic bomb on the Japanese. This decision involved much more than merely "pragmatic" military considerations... they worried that the invention of nuclear energy would too powerfully unsettle the world's toleration for poverty and misery.

The present century owes much of its record of horrors to the influential Anglophile American families which came to dominate and employ the Skull and Bones Society as a political recruiting agency, particularly the Harrimans, Whitneys, Vanderbilts, Rockefellers and their lawyers, the Lords and Tafts and Bundys.

The politically aggressive Guaranty Trust Company, run almost entirely by Skull and Bones initiates, was a financial vehicle of these families in the early 1900s. Guaranty Trust's support for the Bolshevik and Nazi revolutions overlapped the more intense endeavors in these fields by the Harrimans, George Walker and Prescott Bush a few blocks away, and in Berlin.

Skull and Bones was dominated from 1913 onward by the circles of Averell Harriman. They displaced remaining traditionalists such as Douglas MacArthur from power in the United States."

To summarize, Skull and Bones is a criminal conspiracy to avoid laws, run drugs, continue slavery, reduce the non-white population, and promote wars. It has been undemocratic and traitorous to the Constitution of the United States from its inception.

Bush, Sr., Clinton, Bush, Jr. and Kerry were all members of Skull and Bones.

"The individual is handicapped by coming face to face with a conspiracy so monstrous he cannot believe it exists." ---
J. Edgar Hoover, former head of the FBI

The Cabal Undermines Christianity While Pretending to be Christian

11 Jun 1993 The Washington Times reports: "Presidential counselor David Gergen resigned yesterday from the all-male Bohemian Club, three days after saying he would not run around naked at its annual Bohemian Grove encampment and insisting he would not quit. White House spokeswoman Dee Dee Myers announced the resignation along with Mr. Gergen's departure from 17 other interest groups, charities and public boards ranging from the Trilateral Commission, the Bilderberg Group and Council on Foreign Relations." From <http://www.rotten.com/library/conspiracy/bohemian-grove/>

From ex-President Jimmy Carter:

"First of all, we worship the prince of peace, not war. And those of us who have advocated for the resolution of international conflict in a peaceful fashion are looked upon as being unpatriotic, branded that way by right-wing religious groups, the Bush administration, and other Republicans.

Secondly, Christ was committed to compassion for the most destitute, poor, needy, and forgotten people in our society. Today there is a stark difference [between conservative ideology and Christian teaching]"
(<http://www.prospect.org/web/page.wv?section=root&name=ViewWeb&articleId=7572>)

From "Tear Down the Cross: Why is President Bush supporting a group trying to convince African-American churches to literally throw their crosses in the trash?"

(see New Progressive Institute, Inc. 2004 ***add website***)

"...the two presidents Bush have endorsed a powerful conservative interest group specializing in removing the cross -- not from schools or courthouses, but from churches. (see <http://washingtontimes.com/culture/20041213-114649-2562r.htm>)

Moon [the leader of the group] also gave \$1 million to Bush's presidential library. And when Bush was Vice President, it was a generous check from Moon that opened Oliver North's Contra Freedom Fund.

But Washington conservatives are most thankful to Moon for lavishing more than \$2 billion on the money-losing Washington Times. The paper was an important building block in the construction of an alternative, Republican media machine as we know it today. But many conservatives were quietly uneasy -- fretting that a pact was being made with the devil.

Moon was no accidental VIP that night. Far from being on the fringes of Washington, he's the supermogul behind a political and media empire that includes the Washington Times and United Press International, as well as being a longtime friend of the Bush family... The president has built his reputation on being a good Methodist, but he rarely attends church, come to

think of it. And he has cozied up to a desecration spree that Tim LaHaye couldn't make up in his Left Behind books. Is he what he pretends to be?"

http://www.worldnetdaily.com/news/article.asp?ARTICLE_ID=39389

From BUSH FAMILY CIA PAS

<http://www.citizenslaw.net>

GW Bush, along with his father George and grandfather Prescott, all belong to the Yale secret society Skull and Bones. Skull and Bones, founded in 1832 is an enormous secret network of ruling class power. Pillared under Wall Street, The CIA, Old Money, oil money and sometimes the Oval Office, Skull and Bones is a who's who of power in America.

... There are many credible stories, specifically revolving around Skull and Bones' bizarre collection of items they store in their grim, windowless tomb.

....

For instance, it is a known fact that in 1933, Prescott Bush ripped the famous Native American Geronimo's skull out of its grave and brought it back to the Tomb. Why did Prescott Bush feel it was all right to steal the scared remains out of someone's grave? Was it his arrogance, racism, or just plain sadistic pleasure that motivated grampa Bush?... It was also revealed that Skull and Bones has a collection of children's and infant's skulls in the Tomb. ...

Hitler's silverware in its archives and every so often, served dinners with it on special occasions. ... Mr. Bensky claims he was "felt out" by Skull and Bones and other societies but was turned down because he was Jewish. "I think Skull and Bones had one or two Jews in it, but I didn't feel comfortable even talking to people who are generally racially exclusive" Mr. Bensky said... ... when we asked directly, if ... GW Bush have eaten off of Hitler's silverware, he [Dr. Cowdry] replied "I think the position to take is, look, there are areas of life that we value highly, and (we) do not want it to end up in your magazine."

...

Professor Roy Leslie Austin, ... was also "tapped" the same night as GW and Dr. Cowdry. ... when ... asked if Skull and Bones was racist or anti-Semitic Prof. Austin said "Of course, this is America, and one is sometimes a bit suspicious when you have to associate with whites." "Someone told me Maureen Dowd wrote an article about GW Bush's substance abuse in his youth, I said I didn't realize he had enough substance to abuse."

" The modern conservative is engaged in one of man's oldest exercises in moral philosophy: that is the search for a superior moral justification for selfishness."

— John Kenneth Galbraith, economist and author

Piracy, the Start of the CIA, and the Hiring of Nazis at the CIA

The charter for the CIA was written by Bonesman Robert A. Lovett (see the radio interview of Mark Phillip's interview by Amy Goodman). Lovett (CEO for the

Union Pacific Railroad) was business partners with Prescott Bush, the father of Bush, Sr., at Brown Brothers Harriman Bank (see The Hitler Project by Tarpley at <http://www.tarpley.net/bush2.htm>). The CIA was started in 1947 and its first leaders were Bonesmen, including Allen Dulles, the first DCI, Angleton head of counter-intelligence and F. Trubee Davison became Director of Personnel . (see George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography <http://www.tarpley.net/bushb.htm> *Chapter – VII– Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale*).

The CIA started with a large percentage of its field spies and spy trainers being Nazis. In Operation Paperclip, the CIA brought Nazis, including war criminals and torturers into the US to work for it. The CIA protected Nazi war criminals from the Nuremberg trials, including the infamous Joseph Mengele who had tortured children at Auschwitz in twin experiments, Klaus Barbie, the “butcher of Lyon”, Adolf Eichmann, Otto Skorzeny, and Reinhard Gehlen.

It was remarkable that the very people the US had been fighting against in 1945, ended up inside its own intelligence agency in 1947 as members of it, not as prisoners! That requires some explanation. It is a necessary explanation, for you to understand how it could be that Bush, Sr. sold dangerous Bio-warfare agents to Hussein without apparently caring that he might use them and potentially kill millions of people. It is relevant to whether he might have had a motive to want to kill millions of people. There are other ways to make a living then by selling weapons that kill people. There are even other ways to get oil then by killing people. There are no other way to get their deaths!

How Did the Nazi War Criminals End Up as Employees at the CIA?

"Democracy was being saved from Communism by getting rid of democracy." --- Newsweek magazine about the Dominican Republic prior to the overthrow of elected President Juan Bosch in 1963 in a US-supported coup

There is a labyrinth of business partnerships that explain this. When reading this background material it is easy to get lost in the many names of people, companies, and connections between them. So, I will mention the basic framework of it, then give an overview of it with respect to the CIA-Nazi connection, and then give you the references that contain the carefully researched details.

US Robber Barons Funded Private Armies and Raided

The basic framework is that rich bankers, the corporate heads of steel, oil, coal, shipping, and heavy industries wanted to get control of the resources, labor and governments of the world. They wanted to make sure that governments further their agendas, not restricted them, or taxes them much. They funded private armies, backed politicians of their choosing and helped them secure their grip on the country in question. They were not ideologues, but opportunists. They were not upholders of laws, but those that overthrew them in order to get their way.

Here are illustrative examples, including where US “robber barons” used private armies to obtain the resources and labor of others by force, instead of by fair democratic processes:

Example: Rockefellers, Russian Revolution, Oil Fields and Famine

The Rockefeller Family was notorious in the 1800’s for opium running and dirty business. In the 1900’s they launch a major cover up with a massive propaganda campaigns using Humanitarian fronts to try to wash out of the public’s perception their misdeeds. Bonesman (*****check that is official) John D. Rockefeller (Sr./Jr) funded Lenin’s revolution against the Czar of Russia. In exchange, he received some of the Czar’s jewels and oil rights in Southern Russia. He raised a private army in Russia in order to secure those oil fields to be part of his Standard Oil company’s wealth. They were listed by the USSR as state owned, but some of the profits were still getting funneled to the Rockefellers into the 1990’s. Furthermore, during WWII Stalin and the Rockefellers continued to be business partners. In the 1930’s in Russia, there was a famine due to bad farming policies under Stalin (see Gorbachev’s autobiography). During that famine, Stalin sold wheat overseas to instead of feeding his poor. (That is much like the British landowners selling oats overseas while the Irish starved during the years of the Irish potato famine.) The John D Rockefellers never intended to fund peasants to be independent of their control, only to tighten it. The Rockefellers demanded favors from Stalin as if Stalin was a puppet of his, and got them. It was the Rockefeller that demanded that Stalin sell the wheat overseas to have more money for the private army to guard his oil fields.

Rockefeller Undermined the Freedom and Livable Wages of Others

Nelson Rockefeller as Vice President of the US, was still in partnership with the Russian government during the Cold War, a partnership that bordered on treasonous. In 1968, the Czechoslovakians were resisting Soviet domination in what was called the Prague Spring. The CIA was supplying them with logistical help. It looked they had a real chance to get free of Soviet rule. Then Nelson Rockefeller called the CIA and told them not to help anymore; he had factories in Czechoslovakia and was enjoying their very low labor costs. After he made that call to Helms, the CIA pulled out of important ways that it was supporting the Czechs. The effect on the Prague Spring was that it withered. The Soviets, no longer afraid of US disapproval at the higher levers rolled into Czechoslovakia and clamped down. That is, while Nelson Rockefeller appeared to be a loyal freedom fighting American, what he was really loyal to was his wealth not the freedom of others. Loyalty to his wealth caused him to undermine the freedom of others, while pretending that he was for it. I know all this from my relationship with Nelson Rockefeller. (DCI Helms gave him “my services” when I was 16. Per Helms, I was supposed to “keep an eye on Rockefeller’s Russian connections” for the CIA.) I know it from documents I read inside the Rockefeller archives, and also from traveling with Rodman Rockefeller to those oil fields in the early 1990’s. Similar information can be found on the internet, and since this is not our subject of direct enquiry in this text, I will not give references for it here due to time limitations. It is just as an example of the framework that I am speaking

of— powerful politicians in the US government who got there by family wealth amassed partly by raising private armies. They used liberal doses of intimidation to terrorize people opposing them, or killed them out right to further their personal agendas of wealth and privilege. The distinction between robber baron and warlord can be a narrow one; they are opposite sides of the same coin.

"They are going to arrest us all and execute us for Shell."

— Ken Saro-Wiwa, Nigerian democracy activist, after reading a secret Nigerian military memo in May 1994. He was executed by the Nigerian military dictatorship in 1995.

A Robber Baron's Delight in the Suffering of Others—1929 to 2001

Nelson Rockefeller used to brag to me that a John D. Rockefeller caused the 1929 stock market collapse. It ruined his competitors, the smaller investor who were caught by surprise when it happened. He said that this forefather of his was delighted by the sight of his business rivals jumping out of Wall Street buildings to their deaths. He had told Nelson how much he enjoyed that and wanted to repeat that highlight of his life again. It was his dying request that it get repeated. This was something that Nelson told me many times, almost every time Dulles sent me over to see him. It sounds like complete apocrypha. But after 9–11, the Rockefellers made life-sized bronze statues of the people jumping out of the WTC as they fell to their deaths. They put them on public display in NY. The public outcry against the callous disregard of the victim's families required them to remove them. The businessmen in the WTC towers were not the Rockefellers, Duponts, Morgans, Bushes, Harrimans, and Walkers that could afford their own buildings. Perhaps the Rockefeller family thought the similarity of the events, both occurring near the NY Stock Exchange was sufficient to fulfill that death-bed wish of their extremely wealthy ancestor.

Regarding whether the 1929 Stock Market Crash was deliberately caused:

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/ARTICLE2/doodoo.html>

"Years later, during the great depression, Congressman Louis T. McFadden (who served twelve years as Chairman of the Committee on Banking and Currency) asked for congressional investigations of criminal conspiracy to establish the privately owned 'Federal Reserve System'. ...McFadden even suggested that the Federal Reserve deliberately triggered the great stock market crash of 1929, in order to eventually force the passage of the Emergency Banking Act of March 9, 1933, which suspended the gold standard.

In describing the FED, McFadden remarked in the Congressional Record, House pages 1295 and 1296 on June 10, 1932:

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the

Federal reserve banks. The Federal Reserve Board, a Government Board, has cheated the Government of the United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the national debt. The depredations and the iniquities of the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal reserve banks acting together have cost this country enough money to pay the national debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of the United States; has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the misadministration of that law by which the Federal Reserve Board, and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it".

"During the 1920's. America enjoyed a decade of prosperity, fueled by the easy availability of credit. Between 1923 and 1929 the Federal Reserve expanded the money supply by 62%. When the stock market crashed, many small investors were ruined, but not 'insiders'. In March of 1929 Paul Warberg [of the Council on Foreign Relations] issued a tip that the crash was coming, and the largest investors got out of the market, according to Allen and Abraham in None Dare Call it Conspiracy." With their fortunes intact, they were able to buy companies for a fraction of their worth. Shares that had sold for a dollar might now cost a nickel, and the buying power, and wealth, of the rich increased enormously. Louis McFadden, Chairman of the House Banking Committee declared: "It was not accidental. It was a carefully contrived occurrence...The international bankers sought to bring about conditions of despair here so that they might emerge as rulers of us all."

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/council_on_foreign_relations.htm

A Private Army in the US Denied Workers a Livable Wage

The robber barons in the US used the private Pinkerton Army in the 1800's and early 1900's to repress union strikes trying to get a livable wage, e.g. the Ludlow massacre and many other instances. The book the People's History of the United States of America by historian Howard Zinn carefully documents almost endless repetitions of this theme. There is no need for me to recount the specifics here as his writing is an enjoyable easy-to-understand account of events known outside of intelligence.

" In the United States today, the Declaration of Independence hangs on schoolroom walls, but foreign policy follows Machiavelli."

— Howard Zinn, historian and author

Christ said to sell one's possessions and give the money to the poor, not force them into economic slavery to you. There is nothing freedom promoting or democratic about such robber baron tactics. Such tactics can be cloaked in a guise of supporting "law and order" when in fact they are nothing more than Brown Shirt intimidation tactics that are fascist.

A Statement from US General Smedley Butler on Corporate/US Wars

"WAR is a racket. It always has been...

There isn't a trick in the racketeering bag that the military gang is blind to. It has its 'finger men" (to point out enemies), its "muscle men" (to destroy enemies), its "brain guys" (to plan war preparations), and a "Big Boss" (supernationalistic capitalism).

"... I spent 33 years and four months in active military service as a member of our country's most agile military force -- the Marine Corps. I served in all commissioned ranks from second lieutenant to Major General. And during that period, I spent more of my time being a high-class muscle man for Big Business, for Wall Street and for the bankers. In short, I was a racketeer, a gangster for capitalism.

... My mental faculties remained in suspended animation while I obeyed the orders of the higher-ups. ... Thus I helped make Mexico and especially Tampico safe for American oil interests in 1914. I helped make Haiti and Cuba a decent place for the National City Bank boys to collect revenues in. I helped in the raping of half a dozen Central American republics for the benefit of Wall Street. The record of racketeering is long. I helped purify Nicaragua for the international banking house of Brown Brothers in 1909-12. I brought light to the Dominican Republic for American sugar interests in 1916. In China in 1927, I helped see to it that the Standard Oil went its way unmolested. Looking back on it, I felt I might have given Al Capone a few hints. The best he could do was to operate his racket in three city districts. We Marines operated on three continents." ---- Major General Smedley Butler
<http://www.rense.com/general66/butler.htm>

We have already seen in the above examples, that wealthy US men have raised private armies and used the US Army to steal resources and acted to economically enslave the poor in the US and abroad. Thus, it should come as no surprise that the Bushes and their partners have done the same. Note that Samuel Bush took over the running of a Rockefeller company in WWI era; the Bushes and Rockefellers are members of the same Cabal started by Bonesmen. I know that because the CIA sometimes sent me over to the Cabal's meetings to answer forecasting questions for them. They consider the very wealthy as "us", and everyone else in the world as "they".

Relevant Bush Family Business History

"We can have a democratic society or we can have the concentration of great wealth in the hands of the few. We cannot have both."

— Louis Brandeis, Supreme Court Justice from 1916–1939

http://www.geocities.com/s911surprise3b/american_airlines_flight_77/

From [The Bush Empire: How four generations of arms, oil, fascism, and US Govt. defiance made America's First Family](#) by Charles Shaw

<http://www.newtopiamagazine.net/archives/content/issue12/features/bushempire.php>

SAMUEL PRESCOTT BUSH (1863–1948)

The Grand Patriarch of the Bush clan founded the Buckeye Steel Castings Company in 1894 as ... They manufactured steel car couplers for trains, truck bodies, bolsters, truck fenders, yokes, etc. Samuel... grew very wealthy and influential.

The U.S entered World War I in 1917. In the spring of 1918, Samuel P. Bush, became chief of the Ordnance, Small Arms and Ammunition Section of the War Industries Board, taking national responsibility for government assistance to his own Remington Arms Company and other weapon makers. Through these weapons manufacturers, Samuel Bush made and sold arms to 75% of the WWI combatants on both sides.

Tarpley and Chaitkin say:

"With the war mobilization conducted under the supervision of the War Industries Board,... taxpayers showered unprecedented fortunes on war producers ... Hearings in 1934 by the committee of U.S. Senator Gerald Nye attacked the "Merchants of Death", war profiteers such as Remington Arms and the British Vickers company, whose salesmen had manipulated many nations into wars, and then supplied all sides with the weapons to fight them. ...

Samuel Bush was labeled a "Merchant of Death" in the years following the Great War as investigations began into the instigators of the war and of the new emerging world militarism. The German Army under the Kaiser was the largest and most well armed in the world in 1914, and they were largely armed by Samuel Bush. After WWI, Germany was stripped of their arms, but Samuel Bush was allowed to keep his millions, and his arms business was allowed to grow and prosper. ...

PRESCOTT BUSH

... Prescott also carried on [the time honored Bush family tradition of German double-dealing](#) by financing the Nazi industrialists on the NYSE (see <http://www.bartcop.com/421102.htm>). He was ordered by Congress to cease and desist on October 20, 1942. Under the "[Trading With the Enemy Act](#)" the US, seized the shares of the Union Banking Corporation (UBC). The UBC was established to send American money to Germany to finance the reorganization of its industry under the Nazis (http://www.truthout.org/docs_02/012303A.ma.dead.htm). Prescott Bush was a Director and shareholder. The largest shareholder was E. Roland Harriman of Brown Brothers Harriman, the oldest and largest private investment house on Wall Street of which Prescott Bush was the managing partner. Prescott's father-in-law, George Herbert Walker, was a co-founder of Brown Brothers Harriman.

If you didn't already know, you should probably understand that during the 1930s, some very prominent Americans like Charles Lindbergh, Henry Ford, and Joseph Kennedy were big fans of Hitler, and there was much concern in global power centers about rebuilding the highly efficient German industrial economy following WWI. Germany lay mired in catastrophic inflation, but the German "work ethic", as embodied by the hyper-productive Nazis, was very appealing to the American Industrial Titans. Michael Zezima says "One Third Reich supporter who never required a disclaimer was Henry Ford, the autocratic magnate who despised unions, tyrannized workers, and fired any employee caught driving a competitor's model. Ford, an outspoken anti-Semite, believed that Jews corrupted gentiles with 'syphilis, Hollywood, gambling, and jazz'. In 1918 he bought and ran a newspaper, The Dearborn Independent, that became an anti-Jewish forum." Ford built plants in Cologne Germany that implemented Aryan-only hiring practices, and which miraculously survived Allied bombing raids. Ford also reportedly gave Hitler \$30,000 as a present for Hitler's niece.

GEORGE HERBER WALKER BUSH

George Herbert Walker Bush has lived a life straddling the three most powerful entities on the planet, the Banking, Petrochemical, and Arms/Intelligence industries. His family branched out from banking to the oil business during the Texas boom, and GHW Bush decided to parlay his considerable wealth and influence into a series of political jobs en route to the eventual Presidency.

He served two terms as a Representative to Congress from Texas. Twice he ran unsuccessfully for the Senate. Then he was appointed to a series of high-level positions: Ambassador to the United Nations, Chairman of the Republican National Committee, Chief of the U. S. Liaison Office in the People's Republic of China, and Director of the Central Intelligence Agency.

It was as head of the CIA during the Cold War that he is rumored to have done his most heinous acts, and why most of these acts have been downplayed or disregarded. It seems that the American government has no culpability and can do no wrong so long as they are fighting Fascists, Communists, or Terrorists. The public has accepted this and, worse, come to encourage it under these false pretenses. More on that later, but for now, we can only begin to imagine what GHW Bush did and excused away in the name of "National Security".

We assume [Bush, Sr.](#) expunged his own [CIA narcotics trafficking](#) operations (<http://www.cia-drugs.com/links.html>), with Panamanian Dictator [Manuel Noriega](#) [2][3][4], (see [38](http://www-</p></div><div data-bbox=)

personal.umich.edu/~lormand/poli/soa/panama.htm , http://www.thirdworldtraveler.com/CIA_Hits/Panama_CIAHits.html ,) <http://www.imt.net/~mtpatriot/tatum01.htm> , <http://members.tripod.com/~reno4governor/index-62.html> , [his extended and close relationship with the Saudi Royals](#) http://www.u.arizona.edu/ic/humanities/september11/pages/Economics/US_Ties_To_Terrorists/) and the [Bin-Laden family](#), http://www.americanfreedomnews.com/afn_articles/bushsecrets.htm http://www.iconservative.com/bush_family_business.htm , ****Extra Link? dealings in the [Iran-Contra](#) scandal, <http://www.conspiracydigest.com/doublecrossed.html> , which led to his arming the Mujahadeen against the Soviets, We don't know the truth about his complicity with son Neil in the [Lincoln Savings and Loan scandal](#) (<http://www.freerepublic.com/forum/a389b6a173e33.htm>), and his own arms deals through the Carlyle Group, what Bush [Sr.] does now in his "retirement".

GW. BUSH

... He bought an oil company, but couldn't find any oil in Texas, and the company, Harken Energy, financed in part by the Bin Laden family, went bankrupt shortly after he sold off all his stock. ... With his father's help (and his name) he was elected Governor of Texas.

As Governor of Texas he changed pollution laws to benefit energy companies and made Texas the most polluted state in the Nation, and Houston replaced Los Angeles as the most smog-ridden city in America. He cut taxes and bankrupted the Texas government to the tune of billions in borrowed money.

To reach the Presidency, Bush set the record for most campaign fundraising trips than any other president in US history, the record for most corporate campaign donations (2000), and is currently on the road raising a record-breaking \$200 Million dollars for his 2004 Presidential re-election campaign having just signed new legislation that prevents his Democratic counterparts from ever raising that level of funding. GW Bush became President after losing the popular vote by over 500,000 votes with the help of his father's appointments to the Supreme Court, Clarence Thomas and Antonin Scalia. His accomplishments, if they can be called that, are numerous. Here are just the basics.

After being selected by the Supreme Court in an election debacle that polarized the nation like no way since the Civil War, during his first year in office he set the all-time record for most days on vacation by any president in US history, golfing away the entire month of August 2001 before returning to preside over the worst security failure in US history the following September. As President, GW Bush invaded and occupied Afghanistan and Iraq, spent the \$7 trillion budget surplus and emptied the treasury en route to upping the Defense budget to a composite \$700 Billion dollars a year and shattering the record for biggest annual deficit in American history at \$400 Billion and rising, all while handing back nearly three quarters of a trillion dollars to the richest 10% of the country. Continuing his Texas tradition, Bush was the first president in decades to execute a federal prisoner while being the first president in US history to enter office with a criminal record.

In response to the 9/11 attacks, he signed more laws and executive orders amending the Constitution than any president in US history, created the largest Government bureaucracy

since Roosevelt while slowly dismantling Roosevelt's contributions, and had a prepared draft of the Patriot Act ready to sign into law, giving the Executive Office the ability to wage war, appropriate funds, and control social freedoms in an emperor-like manner.

In his first two years in office over 2.5 million Americans lost their jobs, and in response he cut social services and unemployment benefits for more out-of-work Americans than any president in US history. Under his Administration the nation set the economic record for most private bankruptcies filed in any 12-month period, and watched the biggest volume and percentage drop in the history of the stock market.

He presided over the biggest energy crises in US history and refused to intervene when corruption was revealed. The most blatant corruption came from his good friend, campaign contributor and fellow Houstonian Kenneth Lay, Chairman of Enron. Bush presided over the highest gasoline prices in US history while refusing to use the national reserves. His energy policies call for new drilling in a National Wildlife Sanctuary in Alaska, refusal of the Kyoto Protocol on Global Warming, and the co-opting of the Iraqi, Caspian Basin, and Indonesian oil and gas reserves. To accomplish much of this, he dissolved more international treaties than any president in US history, claiming they were all of a bygone era, while refusing new 21st Century international treaties like the International Criminal Court in an attempt to shield many Americans from war crimes charges. His Administration has also made it clear they view the United Nations as an "obsolete" entity, particularly after the UN unilaterally opposed the American invasion of Iraq, and removed the US from the High Commission on Human Rights and the Elections Monitoring Board, while Bush refused United Nations election inspectors during the 2002 US elections.

Lastly, he filled his cabinet, the richest of any administration in US history, with Energy and Defense Executives who have substantially profited from the above mentioned wars and energy crises, while the rest of the nation is beset with the above listed miseries. ...

But you don't need a book to chronicle this current President's transgressions, they are occurring right in front of our eyes. The more he pushes Wilsonian rollbacks, Empire, and the abrogation of civil rights, the more people willingly seem eager to cede their long fought rights away under the outmoded and overlaid rubrics of "patriotism" and "national security". Besides their rights, Americans have also ceded nearly all their savings. Only the wealthiest have money, the rest of America is flat broke or worse, deep in debt. Yet we are told that polls say more than half the American people approve of Bush? But in our daily life nearly everyone around us seems to despise (and certainly distrust) this Bush President. Why is that?

When one thing seems apparent, but challenges conventional wisdom, its fancy name is cognitive dissonance, or the disconnect between what you perceive or believe, and what is reality. There is huge cognitive dissonance between these claims about the Bush family, and the public face of the Bush family. But as you have seen, these stories are not made up, and so, we are forced to consider and eventually choose between these two realities. This is the real Matrix: swallow the right pill and the truth will reveal itself. The red pill (blood) shows you that we have been living an illusion of benevolence and self-importance when in fact we are nothing more than "batteries" (consumers) for the machines that have taken over the planet

(the military–industrial complex). To fight against the machines directly is impossible; we can only hide from them. To win, you must enter the Matrix and beat them at their own game inside their own creation, plant a virus that will kill the machine and erode it from within.

What you have to do first and foremost is discard the conventional wisdom. It was very hard to do this with the media until this year, but then miraculously the curtain flipped open for a second and we saw the true face of

THE IMMINENT THREAT TO NATIONAL SECURITY

"Mass control through self terrorism" was invented by the Romans and perfected by the Nazis, or so we are led to believe. This technique of attacking one's own population then stepping up to be the, "protector" ala Crassus or Hitler has proven to be the most reliable method of control for the problems of domestic populations. [America used this technique](#) in 1898 to declare war on Spain and launch an Empire to eventually control the Pacific markets. Strong evidence suggests we sank our own battleship, the Maine, and blamed it on the Spanish. "Remember the Maine was sufficient enough to rally the American population to support what was later understood to be a land grab of the Philippines, Cuba, and Puerto Rico. During WWI Wilson used the sinking of the ocean liner *Lusitania* as cause to enter the war, but failed to tell the US population that the military was using commercial liners to ship arms to the allies. Pearl Harbor? Evidence surfaced proving [Roosevelt knew of the attack](#). Later we would do the same thing in Vietnam in what was known as the ["Gulf of Tonkin Incident."](#) The military set up it's own ship to get bombed by the Vietnamese so we could invade

And recently, [documents were unearthed](#) showing that in 1961 the Joint Chiefs of Staff devised detailed [plans to kill Americans and blame it on Cuba](#) as a pretext for invasion. By the time these plans reached Kennedy's desk, Kennedy killed them straightaway. See the actual document for yourself [[Operation Northwoods](#)].

So what about the first Gulf War? Evidence claims that George H.W. Bush relayed information to Saddam Hussein in July of 1990 through US Ambassador April Glaspie that the US ".has no opinion on your border dispute with Kuwait." and would not intervene if he invaded Kuwait. Behind these words was a desire to goad Iraq into a war for three principle aims:

1. To destroy the massive army it had helped Iraq build to battle the Iranians during the 1980s
2. To get US military bases in Saudi Arabia.
3. To have a swift, overwhelming US victory with few US casualties broadcast around the world in order to herald the New World Order led by America.

All three succeeded amply.

And lastly, we must ask about 9/11. Ample evidence suggests the Bush Administration knew of a massive coming attack, but that really should be secondary to the obvious knowledge that it is this very militaristic, imperial arms & oil foreign policy that created Al Qaeda and dozens of other groups like them. Osama Bin Laden is the mother of all disgruntled ex–

employees, a former CIA operative turned Islamic warrior who felt betrayed by the US and now uses our War on Terror to recruit new members into his army. In this regard, both Bush and Bin Laden provide for and ensure each other's continued existence. So long as Osama and Saddam are still out there, Bush won't be out of a job. Therefore, it is not in his best interest to find either. To rid the world of Bin Laden, we need first to rid the world of Bush and replace him with someone to whom Osama Bin Laden is not a conflict of interest.

As a final kicker to 9/11, check out the much hyped mystery [stock deals](#) in airlines, defense, etc, discovered in the immediate days following the 9/11 attacks? A German investigative team linked the questionable stock purchase to the brokerage house of, you guessed it, Brown Brothers Harriman and Co., and the number 2 man at the CIA, Buzz Krongard. The story took the most precipitous dive into oblivion, just like that Hinckley–Bush story.

Nearly two years after the attack, the American people are facing record unemployment, the looting of the treasury is complete, the social security trust fund is emptied, and in its place is a \$400 Billion dollar budget deficit, equal to half of our total annual military spending, most of which goes into the pockets of the Carlyle Group, the Bechtel Group, Wackenhut, [Halliburton](#), Dick Cheney's company, and Lockheed–Martin, Lynne Cheney's company. This unabated spending is threatening to deflate our economy for the first time since the Great Depression. Meanwhile the Federal government is telling it's people, who pony up roughly \$5000 a piece each year for their wars, that they have no money for health care, education, transportation, environmental concerns, social services, or retirement security. Add to that mix our two new colonies in the Middle East that are draining American money like two giant over–chlorinated swimming pools in the middle of Hell.

The Bush Family leads one of the most frightening conglomerates of oil, arms, and political insiders in history. They seem to have one modus operandi: Play both sides, and eliminate the loser. The pattern of wars, arms, drugs, assassinations, and covert deals somehow connected to generation after generation of Bushes is astonishing. And there is more missing information about the Bush Presidencies than any other President ever, and too many suspicious unexplained questions about all four generations of Bushes to think that's its all some Liberal conspiracy. Even if half of these events did happen in some form or other, it is clear indication these people are not who they claim to be, and their contempt for the American people may be unparalleled.

We would be well served to remember the second Presidential term is always where American Presidents seem to do the most damage and move with the most impunity. Nixon had Watergate and Cambodia, Reagan had Iran–Contra, and Clinton had Kosovo. Short of a reelection (if, as Gore Vidal posits, we are even permitted an election in '04), a four–year wholesale looting of the Treasury through insider arms dealing will be complete, and many imply the Bushies will be just as satisfied, just like they were in 1992 when they were ousted from office the last time.

We'll I'm with Pat Buchanan on this one. To Hell with the Military Empire! New Roma wishes to remain a decadent Republic, please. Let's recall the troops, break out the wine, and head for the Vomitorium. And while we're at it, on our way over, let's make a stop at 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, grab this new Crassus, and hand him over to the masses.

Say, that reminds me, can someone remember to check in on me here and there?

The Fascist Plot to Seize the White House in the 1930's

Fed up by FDR's New Deal policies to help the poor, the Bushs, Harrimans, Rockefellers, Duponts, and others, paid US General Smedley Butler via a front called the American Liberty Alliance to have a coup against the US government in the 1930's—see overview online at “Wall Street's Plot to Seize the White House” at http://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/53/53-index.html and the book by General Butler The Plot to Seize the White House which can be read online for free at

<http://www.clubhousewreckards.com/plot/plottoseizethewhitehouse.htm> .

They wanted to have an American fascist in the White House to rule with Hitler and Mussolini. Thus, democracy and freedom has not been the Cabal's concern as much as power, money, and secrecy. General Smedley Butler refused to carry out the coup when he discovered that those funding it were fascists trying to destroy American Democracy. Their talk of American Liberty, freedom and democracy was a cover for their traitorous activities.

From: Butler – No Bush Manservant

By Ted Lang

<http://www.clubhousewreckards.com/plot/plottoseizethewhitehouse.htm>

<http://www.rense.com/general66/butler.htm>

Prescott Bush, the Remingtons, du Pont and J.P. Morgan, [et al] fomented a Plan for the Old American Century, which included assassinating FDR, creating concentration/slave labor camps, and installing a Nazi government after the Hitler model – a New World Order! Hitler's words for this Nazi bliss were simply, the "New Order." Obviously, Hitler's partners and financiers in war crimes, the Bush crime family, added to Hitler's words the neo-Nazi/neoconservative term: "World."

Here's [Neil Smith's](#) version in his "Occupied America" website chronology: "1934 – Coup d'etat attempt (?) by JP Morgan, du Ponts, GM people, American Legion reps., turned to Smedley Butler, former Marine Commandant who allegedly turned over information to Roosevelt. [He] was forced to resign as Commandant after he called Mussolini a Dictator." And later: "McCormack–Dickstein hearings into coup attempt confirmed it, but the report was not immediately released." ...

And later in his chrono-capsule for 1934, Smith notes: "[The] United States Chamber of Commerce issues report 'Combating Subversive Activities in the United States,' [think USA PATRIOT Act] that blueprinted a legislative and intelligence program against the political left that would last through the 1950's, maybe beyond. [The] report demanded passage of anti-subversive legislation, including a sedition law and demanded an agency within the Justice Dept. be created to deal with subversive activities. A supervisor from

the 'Nazi Labor Front' rides with every shipment of the Harriman–Bush line. Further, employees of the New York offices were directly organized into the Nazi Labor Front organization. Hamburg–Amerika [Prescott Bush] provides free passage to those going to Germany for propaganda purposes . The Line also subsidizes pro–Nazi newspapers .

Consider the O. Henry–type irony ["The Gift of the Magi"] that beguiled Butler's exemplary service even until the end of his brilliant military career: Butler saves Amerika from Nazi fascism and even possibly saves FDR's life, and the great FDR fires him for calling Mussolini exactly what he was: "a fascist!"

The Bushes---Partners in the Nazi War Machine

"America will never be destroyed from the outside. If we falter and lose our freedoms, it will be because we destroyed ourselves"
Abraham Lincoln

Samual Bush, the grandfather of Bush, Sr. was on the War Board in WWI while also representing Remington rifles (see George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography by *Tarpley & Chaitkin* which can be read online for free at <http://www.tarpley.net/bushb.htm>). That was a clear conflict on interests, a clear example of war–profiteering.

In WWII, the father of Bush, Sr., Prescott Bush, was a banker. He was not just any banker. He was the American banking partner of the main Nazi banker, Thyssen, who funded Hitler into power, author of the book ‘I paid Hitler’.

“Bush’s family pedigree establishes him as a network asset of Brown Brothers, Harriman, one of the most powerful political forces in the United States during much of the twentieth century, and for many years the largest private bank in the world. It suffices in this context to think of Averell Harriman negotiating during World War II in the name of the United States with Churchill and Stalin, or of the role of Brown Brothers, Harriman partner Robert Lovett in guiding John F. Kennedy’s choice of his cabinet, to begin to see the implications of Senator Prescott Bush’s post as managing partner of this bank. Brown Brothers, Harriman networks pervade government and the mass media. Again and again in the course of the following pages we will see stories embarrassing to George Bush refused publication, documents embarrassing to Bush suspiciously disappear, and witnesses inculpatory to Bush be overtaken by mysterious and conveniently timed deaths. The few relevant facts which have found their way here and there into the public domain have necessarily been filtered by this gigantic apparatus. This problem has been compounded by the corruption and servility of authors, journalists, news executives and publishers who have functioned more and more as kept advocates for Bush.”

From *George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography* --- by Tarpley & Chaitkin
INTRODUCTION: American Caligula <http://www.tarpley.net/bushb.htm>

From “**How Bush’s grandfather helped Hitler’s rise to power**”, The Guardian newspaper at <http://www.guardian.co.uk/germany/article/0,,1312542,00.html>:

“The [Union Banking Corporation] bank (UBC) was set up by Harriman and [Prescott] Bush’s father–in–law to provide a US bank for the Thyssens, Germany’s most powerful industrial family...

By the late 1930s, Brown Brothers Harriman (BBH), which claimed to be the world’s largest private investment bank, and UBC had bought and shipped millions of dollars of gold, fuel, steel, coal and US treasury bonds to Germany, both feeding and financing Hitler’s build–up to war. [Prescott Bush was a director at both BBH and UBC]. Between 1931 and 1933 UBC bought more than \$8m worth of gold, of which

\$3m was shipped abroad. According to documents seen by the Guardian, after UBC was set up it transferred \$2m to BBH accounts...

... The trouble started on July 30 1942 when the New York Herald-Tribune ran an article entitled "Hitler's Angel Has \$3m in US Bank". UBC's huge gold purchases had raised suspicions that the bank was in fact a "secret nest egg" hidden in New York for Thyssen and other Nazi bigwigs. The Alien Property Commission (APC) launched an investigation.

There is no dispute over the fact that the US government seized a string of assets controlled by BBH – including UBC and SAC – in the autumn of 1942 under the Trading with the Enemy act...

UBC was caught red-handed operating a American shell company for the Thyssen family eight months after America had entered the war and that this was the bank that had partly financed Hitler's rise to power...

"This was the mechanism by which Hitler was funded to come to power, this was the mechanism by which the Third Reich's defence industry was re-armed, this was the mechanism by which Nazi profits were repatriated back to the American owners, this was the mechanism by which investigations into the financial laundering of the Third Reich were blunted," said Loftus, who is vice-chairman of the Holocaust Museum in St Petersburg.

"The Union Banking Corporation was a holding company for the Nazis, for Fritz Thyssen," said Loftus. "At various times, the Bush family has tried to spin it, saying they were owned by a Dutch bank and it wasn't until the Nazis took over Holland that they realized that now the Nazis controlled the apparent company and that is why the Bush supporters claim when the war was over they got their money back. Both the American treasury investigations and the intelligence investigations in Europe completely belie that, it's absolute horseshit. They always knew who the ultimate beneficiaries were."

More than 60 years after Prescott Bush came briefly under scrutiny at the time of a faraway war, his grandson is facing a different kind of scrutiny but one underpinned by the same perception that, for some people, war can be a profitable business."

From Chapter – II – The Hitler Project by Tarpley

Read it online for free at <http://www.tarpley.net/bush2.htm> .:[Note: I have rearranged the order of some of the paragraphs to reflect the order in which I want to talk about the issues. It is best to read the whole thing as it is complex and I have omitted many business partnerships and important details].

The Bush Family: Production of Nazi Steel and Explosives

“The 1942 U.S. government investigative report said that Bush’s Nazi-front bank was an interlocking concern with the *Vereinigte Stahlwerke* (United Steel Works Corporation or *German Steel Trust*) led by Fritz Thyssen and his two brothers. After the war, Congressional investigators probed the Thyssen interests, Union Banking Corp. and related Nazi units. The investigation showed that the *Vereinigte Stahlwerke* had produced the following approximate proportions of total German national output:

50.8% of Nazi Germany's pig iron
41.4% of Nazi Germany's universal plate
36.0% of Nazi Germany's heavy plate
38.5% of Nazi Germany's galvanized sheet
45.5% of Nazi Germany's pipes and tubes
22.1% of Nazi Germany's wire
35.0% of Nazi Germany's explosives. @s8

The Bush Family: Funding and Political Backing of the Brown Shirt Army

“Certain actions taken directly by the Harriman–Bush shipping line [Hamburg–Americka] in 1932 must be ranked among the gravest acts of treason in this century.

The U.S. embassy in Berlin reported back to Washington that the “costly election campaigns” and “the cost of maintaining a private army of 300,000 to 400,000 men” had raised questions as to the Nazis’ financial backers. The constitutional government of the German republic moved to defend national freedom by ordering the Nazi Party private armies disbanded. The U.S. embassy reported that the *[Harriman–Bush] Hamburg–Amerika Line was purchasing and distributing propaganda attacks against the German government, for attempting this last–minute crackdown on Hitler’s forces... .*

Thousands of German opponents of Hitlerism were shot or intimidated by privately armed Nazi Brown Shirts. In this connection, we note that the original “Merchant of Death,” Samuel Pryor, was a founding director of both [Prescott Bush’s] Union Banking Corp. and [Prescott Bush’s] American Ship and Commerce Corp. Since Mr. Pryor was executive committee chairman of Remington Arms and a central figure in the world’s private arms traffic, his use to the Hitler project was enhanced as the Bush family’s partner in Nazi Party banking and trans–Atlantic shipping.

The U.S. Senate arms–traffic investigators probed Remington after it was joined in a cartel agreement on explosives to the Nazi firm I.G. Farben [which also made the Zyclon (sp) B poison pellets used in the Nazi death camps].

Two months before moving against Prescott Bush’s Union Banking Corporation, the U. S. government ordered the seizure of all property of the Hamburg–Amerika Line and North German Lloyd, under the Trading with the Enemy Act.”...

“President Bush’s family had already played a central role in financing and arming Adolf Hitler for his takeover of Germany; in financing and managing the buildup of Nazi war industries for the conquest of Europe and war against the U.S.A.; and in the development of Nazi genocide theories and racial propaganda, with their well–known results.

The facts presented here must be known, and their implications reflected upon, for a proper understanding of President George Herbert Walker Bush and of the danger to mankind that he represents. The President’s family fortune was largely a result of the Hitler project. The powerful Anglo–American family associations, which later boosted him into the Central

Intelligence Agency and up to the White House, were his father's partners in the Hitler project.

... The Walker-Bush firm's banking activities were not just politically neutral money-making ventures which happened to coincide with the aims of German Nazis. All of the firm's European business in those days was organized around anti-democratic political forces.

The overall total of Thyssen's political donations and loans to the Nazis was well over a million dollars, including funds he raised from others—in a period of terrible money shortage in Germany.

Friedrich Flick was the major co-owner of the German Steel Trust with Fritz Thyssen, Thyssen's long-time collaborator and occasional competitor. In preparation for the war crimes tribunal at Nuremberg, the U.S. government said that Flick was 'one of leading financiers and industrialists who from 1932 contributed large sums to the Nazi Party ... member of 'Circle of Friends' of Himmler who contributed large sums to the SS.'

Flick, like Thyssen, financed the Nazis to maintain their private armies called Schutzstaffel (S.S. or Black Shirts) and Sturmabteilung (S.A., storm troops or Brown Shirts).

The Flick-Harriman partnership was directly supervised by Prescott Bush, President Bush's father, and by George Walker, President Bush's grandfather ...

The *Schroeder* family of bankers was a linchpin for the Nazi activities of Harriman and Prescott Bush, closely tied to their lawyers Allen and John Foster Dulles.

Baron Kurt von Schroeder was co-director of the massive Thyssen-Huautte foundry along with Johann Groening, Prescott Bush's New York bank partner. Kurt von Schroeder was treasurer of the support organization for the Nazi Party's private armies, to which Friedrich Flick contributed. Kurt von Schroeder and Montagu Norman's protégé aa Hjalmar Schacht together made the final arrangements for Hitler to enter the government.

(Please read **The Hitler Project** at <http://www.tarpley.net/bush2.htm>).

"Most people, sometime in their lives, stumble across truth. Most jump up, brush themselves off, and hurry on about their business as if nothing had happened."

Winston Churchill

The First DCI Dulles: Lawyer for Treasurers of the Brown Shirts

Thus, we see that the first head of the CIA, Allen Dulles was the lawyer for bankers that had acted as treasurers for the Nazi Party's private armies. And Bush, Sr. father was the banking partner of those supplying the funding for those armies. It is no longer a mystery then that the CIA rescued Nazi war criminals from the Nuremberg trials and quickly gave them jobs. President Truman later said "had I known that the CIA would become the American Gestapo, I would never have signed it into existence." The fundraisers of the Nazis suffered a setback when Hitler was defeated militarily. But they won the war on the intelligence front in 1947, when Truman created the CIA for them.

Prescott Bush: 3 Times Cited For "Trading with the Nazi"

During WWII, Prescott Bush was three times cited by the US government for "trading with the enemy" and told to stop, but he did not.

"Fertik and others, including former Justice Department Nazi war crimes prosecutor John Loftus, a Constitutional attorney in Miami, and a former Veterans Administration official, believe Prescott Bush and the Harrimans should have been tried for treason.

Now, say Fertik and Loftus, there should be a Congressional investigation into the Bush family's Nazi past and its concealment from the American people for 60 years.

"The American people have a right to know, in detail, about this hidden chapter of our history," says Loftus, author of *The Secret War Against the Jews*. "That's the only way we can understand it and deal with it."

For his part, Fertik is pessimistic that even a Congressional investigation can thwart the war profiteering of the present Bush White House. "It's impossible to stop it," he says, "when the worst war profiteers are George W. Bush and Dick Cheney, who operate in secrecy behind the vast powers of the White House."

" (see "**Bush – Nazi Dealings Continued Until 1951**" – from Federal Document at the US National Archives at http://www.nhgazette.com/cgi-bin/NHGstore.cgi?user_action=detail&catalogno=NN_Bush_Nazi_2).

Prescott Bush: Sued by Auschwitz Survivors

After the war he was sued by three Auschwitz survivors who said that he made money off their slave labor (see "**Heir to the Holocaust:**

Prescott Bush, \$1.5 million, and Auschwitz: how the Bush family wealth is linked to the holocaust"

by the Director of the Florida Holocaust Museum

www.clamormagazine.org/issues/14/features3.php

From **The Bush Empire: How four generations of arms, oil, fascism, and US Govt. defiance made America's First Family** by Charles Shaw

<http://www.newtopiamagazine.net/archives/content/issue12/features/bushempire.php>

"UBC's leading German partner was the [notorious Nazi industrialist Fritz Thyssen](#), who wrote a book admitting much of this called "[I Paid Hitler.](#)" (see <http://www.spartacus.schoolnet.co.uk/GERthyssen.htm>). Among the companies financed

was the [Silesian–American Corporation](http://www.clamormagazine.org/features/issue14.3_feature.3.html), which was also managed by Prescott Bush (see http://www.clamormagazine.org/features/issue14.3_feature.3.html). The company was vital in supplying coal to the Nazi war industry (you'll see the significance in a second). It too was seized as a Nazi–front on November 17, 1942. The largest company Bush's UBC helped finance was the [German Steel Trust](http://www.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prescott_Bush), responsible for between one–third and one–half of Nazi iron and explosives (see http://www.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prescott_Bush).

“It gets worse. There is [another buried story](http://webletter.net/cybrary/Facts.aft.perp.igpact.html) about a deal between [William Stamps Farish](http://www.guardian.co.uk/g2/story/0,3604,926883,00.html), Prescott Bush, the Standard Oil Co (Rockefeller Family), and the [I.G. Farben Company](http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/1549092.stm), a German chemical cartel that manufactured Zyklon–B, the poison gas used in the Nazi death chambers (see <http://webletter.net/cybrary/Facts.aft.perp.igpact.html>, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/g2/story/0,3604,926883,00.html>, <http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/business/1549092.stm>). This deal, it is alleged, financed and built the Auschwitz Labor Camp, which opened on June 14, 1940 to produce artificial rubber and gasoline from coal. The Hitler government supplied political opponents and Jews as the "labor force". Apparently, after pleading "no contest" to charges of criminal conspiracy with the Nazis, William Stamps Farish was fined \$5,000. Similar fines were levied against the Standard Oil Company. This of course did not interfere with the millions of dollars that Farish had acquired as Chairman, President, and major stockholder of the Standard Oil Company. Prescott Bush pocketed a hefty sum as well. And all the US government sought in exchange for spinning the story to focus exclusively on the Jewish Holocaust (which had a whole host of benefits) was the use of certain petroleum patents that this company had given to the Nazis, the so–called "Auschwitz patents".

“...a January 22, 1944 executive order signed by President Franklin Roosevelt calling on the government to take all measures to rescue the European Jews. The lawyers claim the order was ignored because of pressure brought by a group of big American companies, including BBH (Brown Brother's Harriman), where Prescott Bush was a director. “ (see **“How Bush's grandfather helped Hitler's rise to power”**, <http://www.guardian.co.uk/germany/article/0,,1312542,00.html>)

There are many more articles about the Prescott Bush–Nazi connection at: <http://archive democrats.com/preview.cfm?term=Prescott%20Bush> and a free online video at www.911buster.com/new_video_productions/)

The American Eugenics Movement

For more information on how prominent US families and corporations, including Henry Ford, the Rockefellers, and the Bushes helped fund Hitler into power and fund eugenics see;

[The American Axis: Henry Ford, Charles Lindbergh, and the Rise of the Third Reich](#) by Max Wallace, [American Eugenics: Race, Queer Anatomy, and the Science of Nationalism](#) by Nancy Ordover, [The Nazi Connection: Eugenics, American Racism, and German National Socialism](#) by Stefan Kuhl, [War Against the Weak: Eugenics and America's Campaign to Create a Master Race](#) by Edwin Black, [IBM and the Holocaust: The Strategic Alliance Between Nazi Germany and America's Most Powerful Corporation](#) by Edwin Black.

Facism, eugenics, and the desire for a racist “Final Solution” was alive and well in America. In fact, in the book The War Against the Weak, the author argues that eugenics developed in the US, before being exported to Germany. Certainly there was forced sterilization of American women occurring in the 1920’s in the US, well before it was practiced by the Nazis starting in the 1930’s.

Hitler Said an American Industrialist Was His Inspiration

"In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happens, it was planned that way".
Teddy Roosevelt

In the American Axis, the author shows that Henry Ford was a financial and racist mentor to Hitler. It quotes a journalist going to visit Hitler in about 1923, who was surprised at the large full sized painting of Ford behind Hitler at his desk. He asked Hitler about it and Hitler said that Ford was his inspiration. Ford had been publishing the newspaper, the Dearborn Independent in which the articles inflamed hatred against the Jews. In another book, I Created Hitler (***)check title and author) the author argues that Hitler was a mind-control subject of others, acting on their orders. He uncovered documents that Hitler had an episode of hysterical blindness while a corporal in WWI that was covered up. The physician treating him basically tortured him to get him out of it. But the techniques that he used to “cure” him of the blindness, were also the techniques used to make mind control slaves. That book notes that there was a large change in Hitler’s personality at that time from a subservient corporal to a shouting powerful demagogue. It raises the possibility that Hitler, who could never have become Chancellor of German without powerful financial backing, was more a puppet of those financial backers than previously considered.

The Curious Document Giving ex-Nazi Scientists CIA Pension Year Credits

Once when I was investigating a problem for DCI Helms, I ran across a very curious document. It was a document that stated that the salaries of the Nazi rocket scientists brought over to work for the CIA should be paid the “same salary as before” [after currency exchange] and retain their seniority according to years of service “with the company”. It argued that they had been and remained “loyal employees” of our company. In that file was the Germany company’s salary listing for those scientists and the number of years that they had worked there. The German company had developed powerful rockets to launch into England. It puzzled me that the CIA wanted to continue these scientists on with the same pay and give them credit for their years doing that in Germany towards their CIA retirement pensions! It is only as I research this to send you this overview, that that document makes sense to me. The Bush family and its business partners must have owned the rocket factory in Germany, and transferred their scientists into the CIA. One ended up high in NASA.

Did Bush, Sr. Hide His Father's Nazi Connections to Gain Power?

Did you know about it? Most people do not know about the Bush family's role in the 1930's plot to seize the White House, Bush, Sr's father's Nazi connections, or the tight CIA–Nazi–Skull and Bones connection. Most of the copies of the Plot to Seize the White House by General Butler were apparently bought up and destroyed in a Nazi book–burning type of frenzy. Although articles about the connections surface from time to time they have not been put into most of the mainstream media. I doubt that is because people are not interested. It would have to be because that news has “been killed” by the Cabal, the ruling class of corporations that include the major media. The News corporations like those associated with General Electric are major players in arms manufacturing. They do not want anything to rain on their war parade.

From “Bush – Nazi Dealings Continued Until 1951” – Federal Documents

http://www.nhgazette.com/cgi-bin/NHGstore.cgi?user_action=detail&catalogno=NN_Bush_Nazi_2

"The story of Prescott Bush and Brown Brothers Harriman is an introduction to the real history of our country," says... historian Edward Boswell. "It exposes the money–making motives behind our foreign policies, dating back a full century. The ability of Prescott Bush and the Harrimans to bury their checkered pasts also reveals a collusion between Wall Street and the media that exists to this day."

Sheldon Drobny, a Chicago entrepreneur and philanthropist who will soon launch a liberal talk radio network, says the importance of the new documents is that they prove a long pattern of Bush family war profiteering that continues today via George H.W. Bush's intimate relationship with the Saudi royal family and the bin Ladens, conducted via the super–secret Carlyle Group, whose senior advisers include former U.S. Secretary of State James A. Baker III.

Lawrence Lader, an abortion rights activist and the author of more than 40 books, says "the relevance lies with the fact that the sitting President of the United States would lead the nation to war based on lies and against the wishes of the rest of the world." Lader and others draw comparisons between President Bush's invasion of Iraq and Hitler's occupation of Poland in 1939 – the event that sparked World War Two."

"The corporate grip on opinion in the United States is one of the wonders of the Western world. No First World country has ever managed to eliminate so entirely from its media all objectivity - much less dissent." -- Gore Vidal, novelist and critic

Did Bush, Sr. followed in his Father's Fascist Footsteps?

Bush, Sr. never exposed and repudiated his father's Nazi connections by saying they were wrong. He never returned the \$1.5 million that he appears to have inherited from his father made off the suffering of the slave labor at Auschwitz, back to those that suffered. He never stopped the CIA's running of slaves or use of slave labor, a fact I can attest to.

From "BUSH FAMILY CIA PAST" <http://www.citizenslaw.net>

"Former President Bush had his own embarrassing moments involving Nazis, including one that almost lost him the Presidency when a number of former SS officers were found to be high-ranking operatives in his Presidential campaign. Nor has GW been free of Nazi taint." (see "BUSH FAMILY CIA PAST" <http://www.citizenslaw.net>)

... On August 2 1988, the Bush campaign, in a press conference announced the formation the Coalition of American Nationalities to coordinate the campaign activities of "ethnic groups". Five weeks later on September 8th, The Washington Jewish Week charged that several of Bush's ethnic advisory committee were "well known anti-Semites and pro-fascists." The article focused on four Bush advisors, including Jerome Brentar, who had worked with groups who claimed the Holocaust was a hoax, Ignatius Billinsky president of the Ukrainian Congress Committee of America which is described by Reporter Russ Bellant as "heavily influenced" by "anti Semites and collaborators with Hitler and apologists for Nazism."

The article also focused on Florian Galdau who was described by Nazi hunter Simon Wiesenthal "as the leader of a Romanian pro-Nazi and anti-Semitic movement in New York City", and known racist and anti-Semite Philip Guarino. The most shocking character though was Laszlo Pasztor, who served in World War II as "an official in a anti-Semitic Hungarian government controlled by the anti-Semitic Arrow Cross"

.... Michael Miller, executive director of the Jewish Community Relations Council tells the New York Times "There's absolutely no doubt in my mind that these individuals have expressed sympathies with Nazism." On September 12 the Bush Campaign announced five more resignations from Galdua and Guarino, Billinsky, Pasztor and Bohan Fedorak. It was soon revealed that Mr. Fedorak hosted a Bush campaign appearance in July of 1988 which was co-hosted by a pro-Nazi group. A few days later Radi Slavoff, national co-chairman of Bulgarians for Bush, becomes the seventh Nazi sympathizer to resign. On September 15th CNN runs an interview with Jerome Brentar, who claims he never really resigned from the Bush campaign and denied that the Nazis deliberately gassed Jews during the Holocaust. ... Mr. Sandor also said that "George Bush is their friend" in regard to the seven staffers who resigned.

On September 27, in a Boston Herald column Alan Dershowitz revealed that he had information regarding the Republican Party and Nazi sympathizers. Mr. Dershowitz writes "I first heard about the presence of Nazis in the hierarchy of the Republican Party as far back as 1970." While he was working on the New York Governor's race Dershowitz said he "learned that several members of a Republican 'Captive Nations Committee' were Nazi sympathizers who had been personally involved in the Holocaust in Europe, as well as with racist and neo-Nazi groups in America." ...

That same day, New York Post columnist Pete Hamill wrote a column "George Bush And His Fascist Fan Club" and quotes Menachem Roseensaft, president of the Labor Zionist Alliance and leader of the International Network of Children of the Holocaust: "Clearly Bush wanted them out once they were exposed, but he still wants the votes of their constituency."

Four days before election day, The Philadelphia Inquirer reported that another Bush ethnic coalition leader Akselis Mangulis, is accused of belonging to the Latvian Legion, which during World War II was connected to the Nazi SS. Before the paper hit the stand Mr. Mangulis resigned. The following Tuesday, mostly because of his strategist Lee Atwater's self proclaimed "guerrilla tactics" Bush defeated Michael Dukakis in a landslide.

Even though James Baker said there was "no place in the campaign for anti-Semitism (and) racism" Bush campaign strategist Lee Atwater, a prot of Senator Strom Thurmond, who used anti-Semitism to win a congressional seat for Carroll Campbell in 1978, stayed in his position while this whole scandal erupted. Mr. Atwater also created the notoriously racist Willie Horton ad, associating Michael Dukakis with images of black prisoners furloughed from jail raping and pillaging the streets of White America.

Over a year later on February 2 1990 in a USA Today article, Tom Squitieri writes that "Four Key Republican activists, ousted from George Bush's 1988 campaign amid charges of anti-Semitic or pro-fascist links are back working for the party." According the article, two of the four were Fred Malek and Phil Guarino.

Bush, Sr. worsened people's access to government information. Like other Bonesmen, he did not campaign on real issues, but on meaningless trivial differences. The voter got robbed of their meaningful decision-making power. The CIA is a fascist institution, not a democratic one. When was the last time you got a say in what they do, or that they even informed you of what they were really doing? The CIA does not quickly respond to your calls for information. If you are lucky, 20 years latter, under the FOIA, you get a few tidbits with all the names and companies redacted. That is not true if you are in the Cabal. When a member of the Cabal calls, the CIA leaps into action, carries out a black op to benefit their specific need (cover-up, blackmail, assassination, union breaking, bid rigging, acquisition of foreign companies or land, election rigging, etc.) and calls them back regularly to keep them abreast of the progress. I was inside the CIA, what I am telling you is not hearsay—it is my personal experience over 40 years. [Note: George Bush's CIA is like the US Treasury, actually a privatized front for the Cabal that masquerades as a public institution. Few people are aware that the US Treasury was privatized a long time ago. Some say, "the devil is in the details". Maybe someone in Congress really should be doing real oversight of the Bush Administration. The Senate Select Intelligence Committee under a

Rockefeller never has done more than a skillful cover-up. They never told you the history of the CIA and its Bush-Nazi connections either!]

When an ordinary citizen calls the FBI that their two year old is missing, the FBI tells them it can't file a missing person report until 72 hours are up. By then, the child's kidnappers are long gone. Those differences in how calls are handled are due to carefully crafted policies designed to deny average Americans help, power, and even hope.

Bush, Jr.'s Administration Policies Mirror Nazi Policies

"If they turn on the radars we're going to blow up their goddamn SAMs (surface-to-air missiles). They know we own their country. We own their airspace... We dictate the way they live and talk. And that's what's great about America right now. It's a good thing, especially when there's a lot of oil out there we need."

—U.S. Brig. General William Looney (Interview Washington Post, August 30, 1999) [Referring, in reality, to the brutal mass-murder of hundreds of civilian Iraqi men, women and children during 10,000 sorties by American/British war criminals in the first eight months of 1999] “

International legal expert Scott Horton in *the [January 28, 2005 issue](#) of **Executive Intelligence Review*** in an article titled “Bush Team Revives Nazi Legal Ruses, Condemned at Nuremberg” said that the Geneva conventions were set up during a time of intense terrorism and assassinations of political leaders and so the argument that they do not apply due to terrorism nowadays is a “Hollywood” version of law that is not correct.
http://www.larouchepub.com/other/interviews/2005/3204scott_horton.htm

... Fritz Stern, former Provost at Columbia University, probably the nation's leading historian of the Nazi state, gave a major speech recently, in accepting the Leo Baeck Award, in which he paralleled the interaction between the Bush Administration and the Religious Right, to the political campaign that the Nazi Party launched *in 1933*, and its exploitation of religious values. Stern gave a sustained and convincing comparison which raised so much comment that it was reported in the *New York Times*.
http://www.larouchepub.com/other/interviews/2005/3204scott_horton.html

One of the architects of the Bush, Jr. administration's legal policy, lawyer John Yoo, publicly said in front of other lawyers that the US reserves the right to torture children including by the crushing of their testicles.
www.informationclearinghouse.info/article11488.htm . He was not even speaking of a child who was a proven terrorist. He was speaking of an innocent child whose parent *might be* a terrorist. Officially, the US administration denies that the US does any of these things, while maintaining the right to do them as it sees fit by Presidential edicts.

“If the President’s newly created Office of Homeland Security sounds to you a bit reminiscent of propaganda from Nazi Germany, you’re not alone in that suspicion. ... Very interesting that Texas Homeland Security chief David Dewhurst says he looked at the [Homeland Security] ad twice before it somehow got printed with the SS officer whose name tag had a German flag on it.”

From “Bush Administration’s Homeland Security Freudian Slip”

<http://baltech.org/lederman/bush-homeland-security-10-30-01.html>

Rep. Conyers Issues Report Identifying 26 Laws Broken by Bush Admin

http://www.house.gov/judiciary_democrats/iraqrept2.html

US Employs ‘Gangster’ Methods, says European Report on CIA

“Individuals have been abducted, deprived of their liberty and all rights, and transported to different destinations in Europe, to be handed over to countries in which they have suffered degrading treatment and torture [...] If governments resort to gangster-style methods, I say no.” ---Swiss Senator Dick Marty via the *Financial Times*:

See "[US employs ‘gangster’ methods, says report on CIA.](http://news.ft.com/cms/s/3aabef02-8cb5-11da-9daf-0000779e2340.html)"

<http://news.ft.com/cms/s/3aabef02-8cb5-11da-9daf-0000779e2340.html>

Are the CIA Created Wars like a Nazi “Final Solution”?

If one just looked at the race and number of people killed in the Cold War, one would conclude that it was a continuation of the “Final Solution” without bothering to build the barbed wire camps and the ovens.

The “Third World” War Against People of Color

From the documentary WHAT I’VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY: THE WAR AGAINST THE THIRD WORLD by Frank Dorrel, Segment #2

JOHN STOCKWELL, former CIA Station Chief Angola Task Force

“... in the mid ‘80s that I coined this phrase the ‘Third World War’ because in my research I realized that we were not attacking the Soviet Union in the CIA’s activities, we were attacking people in the Third World. ...”

“Basically, it’s the third, I believe in terms of loss of life and human destruction, the third bloodiest war in all of history. They undertake to run operations in every corner of the globe. They also undertook the license of operating just totally above and beyond U.S. laws. They had a license, if you will, to kill, but also they took that to a license to smuggle drugs, a license to do all kinds of things to other people and other societies in violation of international law, our law, and every principle of nations working together for a healthier and more peaceful world.”

“Meanwhile, again, they battled to convert the U.S. legal system in such a way that it would give them control of our society.

“Senator Church said [in 1975] in the 14 years before he did his investigation that he found that they had run 900 major operations and 3000 minor operations. And if you extrapolate that over the whole period of the 40 odd years that we’ve had a CIA, you come up with 3000 major operations and over 10,000 minor operations. Every one of them illegal. Every one of them disruptive of the lives and societies of other peoples and many of them bloody and gory beyond comprehension, almost.”

“Extensively, we manipulated and organized the overthrow of functioning constitutional democracies in other countries. We organized secret armies and directed them to fight in just about every continent in the world.”

“And of course, we have organized, and still do, fund death squads in countries around the world. Like the Treasury Police in El Salvador which are responsible for most of the killing of the 50,000 people just in the ‘80s and there was 70,000 before that. An orchestration of CIA secret teams and propaganda led us directly into the Korean War. We were attacking China from the islands of Quemoy and Matsu, Thailand, Tibet, (a lot of drug trafficking involved in this by the way) until eventually we convinced ourselves to fight the Chinese in Korea and we had the Korean War and a million people were killed. Same thing for the Vietnam War and we have extensive documentation of how the CIA was involved at every level of the national security complex because it’s a very cooperative thing into manipulating the nation into the Vietnam War. And we wound up creating the Golden Triangle in which the CIA Air America airplanes were flying in arms to our allies and flying back out with the heroin.”

“We launched the largest; this is something that Jimmy Carter did, Admiral Turner brags about it, the operation in Afghanistan. The biggest single operation I am told in the history of CIA secret wars and sure enough very quickly we produced the Golden Crescent which is still the largest source of heroin perhaps in the world today.”

“Trying to summarize this Third World War that the CIA, the U.S. National Security Complex with the military all interwoven in it in many different ways, has been waging, let me just put it this way, the best heads that I coordinate with studying this thing, we count at least minimum figure six million people who’ve been killed in this long 40–year war that we have waged against the people of the Third World.”

“These are not Soviets, ... These are all people of the Third World. They are people of countries like the Congo, Vietnam, Kampuchea, Indonesia, Nicaragua, where conspicuously, they nor their governments, do not have the capability of doing any physical hurt to the United States. They don’t have ICBM’s, they don’t have armies or navies. They could not hurt us if they wanted to. There has rarely been any evidence that they really wanted to. And that, in fact is perhaps the whole point. If they had had ICBMs we probably wouldn’t have done the things to them for fear of retaliation.”

“Cheap shots, if you will, killing people of other countries of the world who cannot defend themselves under the guise of secrecy and under the rubric of national security.”

UN Peace Keeping Was a Sham

If you read Canadian Generals McKenzie and Dallaire’s autobiographies about their UN “Peace Keeping” missions in Bosnia and Rwanda, you find out that they were never given a mandate to protect or save the populace. From inside the CIA, I saw the planning that went on to cause deaths by starting wars and denying people the humanitarian help that they needed. The wars, such as in Kosovo were sold to the American people as humanitarian relief. But on the ground collecting intelligence in Kosovo, people said that the US bombing was worse than anything the Serbs had done to them. In many of the conflicts I was asked to collect intelligence on, the CIA via warfare had intentionally prevented food and medical aid from reaching people or kept people from being able to flee harm. That was true in Iraq as well.

Half a Million Iraqi Children Died Due to US Sanctions

Most people in Iraq say that their lives under the US occupation are much worse than they were under Hussein. The US military bombed hospitals or took them over, admitting at times that it was to deny medical aid to the insurgents. Most of the wounded were not insurgents, and it denied aid to them as well. In addition, lack of drinkable water was intentional and caused many people to die of dehydration and disease. It is always possible to supply clean water quickly, even in a war zone, if the US wants to! It is unlikely that half a million Iraqi children dying in US sanctions between the wars was an accident. Former US Attorney General Ramsey Clark did not think so after he investigated it.

“We are in the process of destroying an entire nation. It is as simple and terrifying as that. It is illegal and immoral. [Genocide] certainly is a valid word in my view, when you have a situation where we see thousands of deaths per month, a possible total of 1 million to 1.5 million over the last nine years. If that is not genocide, then I don’t know quite what is.”

— Denis Halliday, former UN humanitarian coordinator – on effect of US sanctions on Iraqi people

From the documentary **WHAT I’VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY: THE WAR AGAINST THE THIRD WORLD** by Frank Dorrel,
SEGMENT #5: GENOCIDE BY SANCTIONS

... “We have heard that a half a million children have died. I mean, that’s more children than died in Hiroshima. “In November 1997, former U.S. Attorney General Ramsey Clark headed a delegation of the International Action Center on his seventh trip to Iraq to investigate the continued effects of the United Nations’ sanctions on the population. We were shocked by what we saw. An almost total absence of medicines, medical supplies and spare

parts for the equipment. Despite the heroic efforts of medical personnel, babies, children and the chronically ill continued to die in vast numbers.”

“The United States government claims that Saddam Hussein is to blame for the crisis. What is the real cause of the suffering? The sanctions. They are an extension of the 1991 United States war against Iraq. The goal was to cripple Iraq’s infrastructure and make civilian life unsustainable.”

Ramsey Clark: “We destroyed every silo for grain or anything else storing food in the whole country. We destroyed all the storage and processing of food plants throughout the country. Even dates, the world’s biggest exporter of dates. Famous processing and packaging plants in Baghdad, deliberately destroyed. We didn’t want them to be able to feed themselves for a long, long time. We’re all aware of the famous little powdered milk plant....The only factory in the Middle East to produce powdered milk, they were producing about 17 per cent of their powdered milk requirements. We destroyed that. Cut off all the milk. The malnutrition of the mothers immediately jeopardized all of the infants. Seventy per cent of the pregnant women even today in Iraq suffer anemia.”

Caption: “Death rate under 5 years of age: Monthly average in 1989: 593, September 1997: 4,578 = 672% increase.”

Narrator: “The death rate for children has soared compared to 1989, the last year before sanctions. One of the biggest causes of death in Iraqi children today is diarrhea and dysentery due to the untreated drinking water. Iraq’s water purification plants were heavily bombed in the war and many that were repaired have broken down. The United Nations bans the import of spare parts and chlorine into Iraq to purify water. We saw the effects of this policy in the hospitals.”

Voice of Iraqi doctor examining child: “This is the second attack for him of acute bloody diarrhea and amoebic dysentery. Most of them are due to contamination of water. He is malnourished, anemic, underweight, with a developmental delay.”

Voice of Iraqi man: “Diarrhea and vomiting.”

Ramsey Clark: “Do you have tap water there?”

Voice of Iraqi man: “No.” ...

Narrator: “The U.S. military used 800 tons of depleted uranium weapons in the war, causing a rise in cancers among the population.”

“Why does the United States government spend \$50 billion a year to patrol the Persian Gulf and keep Iraq locked down?”...

Narrator: “... For many years, U.S., British and French oil companies owned 95 per cent of Iraq’s oil while they maintained a puppet monarchy in power. The people lived lives of extreme poverty.”

“When the Iraqi people carried out a revolution in 1958 against King Faisal II, U.S. and Britain lost their strangle hold. ...

“Iraq nationalized its oil and used the wealth to develop industry, modern sanitation, education and excellent health care system, electricity and highways. Iraqi women won new rights.”

“The United States wants to return Iraq to its earlier status as a virtual colony in order to secure its control over the Gulf region’s oil, which is two thirds of the world’s petroleum reserves.”

President George H. Bush (September 11, 1990): “Our involvement in the Gulf is not transitory. It predated Saddam Hussein’s aggression and will survive it. Long after all our troops come home, there will be a lasting role for the United States in assisting the nations of the Persian Gulf.”...

Narrator: “Before the sanctions, Iraq used its \$20 billion in annual oil exports to import 70 per cent of the country’s food and medicine. The cutting off of Iraq’s oil by the Security Council has caused widespread hunger.”

Rania Masri, Iraq Action Coalition: “Starvation of civilians as a method of warfare is prohibited by international law! The sanctions are a violation of the Geneva Convention, the United Nations Charter, the Constitution of the World Health Organization, the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, the Charter of Economic Rights and Duties of the States.”

The US media dutifully smeared Ramsey Clark for trying to report that genocide of innocent children and trying to give legal counsel to the framed Hussein. Hussein, was not an innocent person, but he was not guilty of 9–11.

The Iraq War #2 Maximized Civilian Casualties

The CIA routinely planned wars with the Pentagon in such a way that the innocent civilians were killed in large numbers. For example, in Iraq War #2 in 2004, the US bombed villages along the Euphrates river. It then went in and did search and destroy type operations, herding everyone out of their homes. There were many dead bodies in the river from the US forces shooting anyone who tried to swim across the river to escape them. It did not give anyone medical aid, and it forced the refugees to go down river. I was party to the Pentagon briefings at the time; there were no military reasons that those refugees could not have been allowed to go upstream instead. Downstream there was no clean water for them to drink and the US Army refused to supply it, even though their own soldiers had plenty of water. The US Army has portable water filtration units and generators that can make clean water for an army. The people were left to die of thirst or diarrhea. Small wounds festered because they were unable to get fresh water to wash out those wounds and bandage them. Then the US planned to bomb the dam above them and make it look like an accident. I was asked to forecast the extent of the flooding and the deaths. The US's plan was genocidal. It was not based on military necessity—there was none. Throwing a monkey wrench into the intelligence report that I wrote, I managed to buy a week's delay in the bombing of the dam. I immediately went to Iraq and started moving the people out of the way of the expected flooding. I took a trunk from a nearby US base that had a portable water filtration and generator on it and medical supplies and went along the river given what aid was possible. By warning the flood was coming, most were able to get out of the way of it.

Examples of US Government Racist Policies

After Bush, Sr. appointed Gates to be DCI, I had dinner with him and his wife at their house. At dinner, he admitted to me that the CIA's policy in Africa was genocidal; the deaths were racially motivated. That was the motivation of the Nazi's Final Solution.

A Spike Lee documentary on the Hurricane Katrina flooding called something like "The Day the Levees Broke", showed many elements of a racist policy to destroy the lives of the blacks of that area. It should be mentioned that there is oil next to where that happened and probably under the houses of that black neighborhood.

The CIA during Iran Contra era, had the Contras running crack cocaine into black neighborhoods (see Gary Webb's book Dark Alliance). It is harder to sell drugs in neighborhoods where people don't have money. The blacks were intentionally targeted. Dr. Jolyn (SP) West, a mind control researcher for the CIA once said something along the lines of "we need to develop drugs to control the mind in order to suppress the black population and dissidents". The documentary "The Fire This Time: Why LA burned in the Riots" reveals that the CIA left guns in black neighborhoods and used agent provocateurs to fuel gang violence. Another very important documentary to see by the same independent film company, Rhino, is Panama Deception. It shows how the US military attacked and destroyed a poor neighborhood in the capital, probably to get the land cheaply. Thousands of innocent Panamanians died, supposed to round up Noreiga. Noreiga was not in the poor barrio, as the CIA well knew. It is another example of pirates raiding and taking what they want while killing who they consider their enemies. They justify it by saying that

their genes are being outpaced. Since when was murder legal, based on the selfish desire of a man to protect his DNA's share of the wealth of the planet? It is a justification that does not hold water anyway because those in the CIA/Cabal making that argument are destroying the future of their DNA. They are doing that through the use of uranium as in Depleted Uranium. What it is depleted of is common sense; it is still a third as radioactive and over 30,000 rounds of it have been fired of it in Iraq, according to old and incomplete UN data. Those same people claiming inside the US government in secret that they have the right to mass murder people around the world on the flimsy excuse "Al-Qaeda may have been here", are destroying the environment. Their DNA would need that environment to live. But just because they do not have a coherent workable plan to further their DNA's survival, doesn't mean that they have renounced a "Final Solution" as a policy measure.

The Cabal's meetings are secret. G8 meetings are secret. Bildenbug meetings are secret. But much of the Foreign Relations Counsel's (FCR) work is not. It is not a government organization. It is also private. It is the mouthpiece of the Cabal for things that sound too intelligent to come out of the White House. The FCR published a retrospective on US Foreign Policy Since the Nazi Years with a title close to that. It was not meant to relieve that the Nazi Years went up to about 2005 when it was published. But one of the authors in his enthusiasm for the subject made a faux pas. In it, he stated for the record that the recent US administrations under Bush, Sr., Clinton, and Bush, Jr. had erased more troublesome genetic material off the face of the earth than Hitler ever had. That is not the way he phrased it. He said something more like "The last 20 years of wars in the Third World have made better changes than Hitler had succeeded at". He omitted the fact that the wars he was counting up the dead in were CIA backed and directed wars. From my position within the CIA, that was not hidden information. That is, the CIA backs most wars currently on the face of the planet. It not only backs them after they get started, it creates them by propaganda using ethnical, religious, and racial differences. The example of the war in Rwanda in about 1994 is a useful example to look at. The CIA wrote propaganda pieces for a radio station in Rwanda that tried to make the racial differences between the Hutsi ***and the Tutu an important fighting point. They created all sorts of blatant lies to get the two tribes to hate each other. Most of the later deaths occurred do to machetes bought at 10 cents a piece from the Chinese. So there was very little money made off arming the Rwandians in that conflict. Over 800,000 black people died. Inside the CIA, the war in Rwanda was considered a "great success". The deaths were many and the war was not blamed on the US in the media. Yet, the CIA had planned the war, created the strife to fuel it into open warfare, and then later bragged in internal memos that it had succeeded "in doing its job".

" Why should we flagellate ourselves for what the Cambodians did to each other?"— Henry Kissinger – who (with Richard Nixon) was responsible for the massive bombing of Cambodia in 1973, which killed three-quarters of a million peasants and disrupted Cambodian society, setting the stage for Poi Pot to come to power and ultimately kill another one-and-a-half million people.
<http://www.wizardsofaz.com/waco/quotes.html>

If the wars of the US are not at least partially motivated by racism how can you explain, the raw data of who is getting killed in them?

There are many well–documented examples of the CIA supporting genocides.

Example: The Massacre of Indigenous People in Central America

Guatemala is one of the best documented cases. In the 1950's, the democratically elected President of Guatemala Arbenz (sp) was overthrown by the CIA. His “crime” was that he wanted to buy back from United Fruit the fallow land that they were not using to give to the peasants so that they did not starve to death. United Fruit did not want that and refused. It was in their selfish interests to starve the peasants and to make them willing to work for next to nothing, as serfs dependent on them for their food. The CIA overthrew Arbenz to put their own puppet in power. That continued the severe poverty and starvation of children in Guatemala. The Guatemalan government carried out systematic massacres over decades against its indigenous peoples while the US government funded that with military aid and I know of instances in which US Generals were present at the massacres of whole villages down to every man, women, and child, in order to try to ensure a thorough job was done of it. Clearly, had that killing of the indigenous people been against what the CIA/Cabal wanted done, they would just have gone back in and changed the government again. But the Guatemalan government doing those massacres was in the CIA/Cabal's good graces—they were doing what the Cabal wanted and the funding and military aid to do it kept flowing like a broad river towards it.

"Why should we worry about the death squads? They're bumping off the commies, our enemies. I'd give them more power. Hell, I'd give them some cartridges if I could, and everyone else would too...Why should we criticize them? The death squad – I'm for it."

— Fred Sherwood, the former president of the American Chamber of Commerce in Guatemala, September 1980

From WHAT I'VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN SEGMENT #4: SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAS, SCHOOL OF ASSASSINS

“December 11, 1981, El Mazote, a small village in El Salvador.”

Rufina Amaya – El Mazote: “First, they forced everyone out of their houses and made us all lie face down in the street, both men and women. There were soldiers on both sides. Then they moved away to see the women kneeling down on the ground to pray. They killed all of them. Not a single one of them survived, just me by the grace of God. I hid under a tree. When I heard the screams of the children, and I knew which ones were mine, they were crying, “Mommy! They're killing us!”

Narrator: “Over 900 men, women and children were massacred. Virtually the entire population of the village and the area surrounding El Mazote. Out of 143 bodies identified in the laboratory, 131 were children under the age of 12, including three infants under the age of 3 months.”

“Ten of the twelve officers cited as responsible for the El Mazote massacre were graduates of the School of the Americas. They were members of the Atlacatl Battalion, a part of the El Salvador army.”

“November 16, 1989, San Salvador: Six Jesuit priests, their housekeeper and her 15 year–old daughter, were slaughtered. To get the facts about this incident, a U.S. congressional investigation began, led by Representative Joseph Moakley.”

Representative Joseph Moakley: “I went down, talked with the Embassy, talked with the military, talked with the unionists. The killing was done by the Atlacatl Battalion which is the crack battalion in that country. And these are the people, some of them had just returned from the United States where they were taught a course in Human Rights, amongst other things.”

Narrator: “Nineteen of the 26 officers implicated in the Jesuit murders were graduates of the school. The United Nations Truth Commission Report released on March 15th. 1993, cited specific officers for committing atrocities during the El Salvador civil war. At School of the Americas Watch, just outside Fort Benning, Georgia, Vicky Immerman matched the names cited in the UN report with names in the United States government document.”

Vicky Immerman: “...What I found were 49 of the 60 some officers listed were graduates of the School of the Americas.”

Narrator: “El Salvador is only part of the school’s story. In the entry area of one of its main buildings are photographs of those the school honors. Its so–called “Hall of Fame.” At the top of list, Hugo Bonzer, former dictator of Bolivia, a graduate of the school. Some of the others similarly honored are the former dictators of Honduras, Ecuador and Argentina and Generals from eight other Latin and Caribbean nations, many cited by human rights groups of involvement in human rights abuses in their own countries.”

“Among other graduates, Manuel Noriega, former President of Panama, currently in prison in the United States. Four of the five ranking Honduran officers who organized death squads in the 1980s as part of Battalion 316, are graduates. Half of the 250 Colombian officers cited for human rights abuses attended the school. The three highest ranking Peruvian officers convicted in February, 1994, of murdering nine university students and a professor, were all graduates. During the dictatorship of the Somoza family, over 4,000 National Guard troops graduated from the school. Many of them later became known as the Contras responsible for the deaths of thousands of Nicaraguan peasants in the 1980’s. The General in charge of Argentina’s so–called “dirty war” was a school graduate. During that internal conflict in the late 1970’s and early 1980’s an estimated 30,000 people were tortured, disappeared and murdered. General Hector Gramajo of Guatemala was the featured speaker at the school’s graduation ceremonies in 1991. Human rights groups claim he is the architect of strategies that legalized military atrocities in Guatemala, resulting in the death of over 200,000 men, women and children.”

Father Roy Bourgeois: “As a Catholic priest, as a U.S. citizen, I really feel a responsibility to speak out against that because of this. This does not lead to

healing. It leads to death and suffering. In a way, this is a death machine. And this I want to say is very close to home because it's in our backyard. It is not out there in El Salvador. This is not in South Africa. We are talking about a school of assassins right here in our backyard being supported and financed through our tax money. It's being done in our name."

Narrator: "On September 30th, 1993, the School of the Americas was debated by Congress for the first time in its history. It happened when an amendment to the Defense Department budget was introduced by Congressman Joseph Kennedy."

Congressman Joseph Kennedy: "Mister Speaker, my amendment would reduce the army operation and maintenance account by \$2.9 million. The amount dedicated to running the Army's School of the Americas at Fort Benning, Georgia. The intent of this amendment is to close the school."

"We're only 30 or 40 votes short of winning. That means that if people around the country hear about this and write their congressman, we can win. This is an issue that we can win on."

Father Roy Bourgeois: "What's very important right now, I feel, is to let our voices be heard. Bishop Romero said it best before he was killed, before he was assassinated by someone who trained at the School of the Americas. He said, "We who have a voice, we have to speak for the voiceless." And I realize that we here in this country, we have a voice. We can speak without having to worry about being disappeared, or tortured, or being picked up. We *can* speak. And I just hope that we can speak clearly and boldly on this issue."

Voice of translator (woman speaking Spanish): "I am not very educated but in my simple words I think that the only thing the School of the Americas has accomplished is the destruction of our countries in Latin America. Don't give us any more of that military aid. It would be better to help the poor who are in need."

Father Roy Bourgeois: "We need the voices of others and we also need those letters to congressional leaders to let them know that we will not allow them to use our money to run a school of assassins."

Example: Killing Archbishop Romero in El Salvador

From the documentary WHAT I'VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY:
SEGMENT #4: SCHOOL OF THE AMERICAS, SCHOOL OF ASSASSINS

Father Roy Bourgeois: “Just down the road here is a school, the School of the Americas. It’s a combat school. Most of the courses revolve around what they call “counter insurgency warfare.” Who are the insurgents? We have to ask that question. They are the poor. They are the people in Latin America who call for reform. They are the landless peasants who are hungry. They are health care workers, human rights advocates, labor organizers, ... they’re seen as ... the “Enemy.” And they are those who become the targets of those who learn their lessons at the School of the Americas.”

Narrator: “What has been learned about the lessons taught at the school? In the 1980s, the civil war in El Salvador became a focal point for human rights activists throughout the world. Death squads operated freely, often killing 50 people a night. There was so many cases that on March 23rd. 1980, Archbishop Oscar Romero in San Salvador, made a plea to the military leaders of his country.”

Archbishop Oscar Romero (translated from Spanish): “I would like to make an appeal in a special way to the men of the army. In the name of God, in the name of the suffering people whose laments rise to the heavens each day more tumultuous. I beg you! I ask you! I order you! In the name of God, stop the repression!”

Narrator: “While celebrating mass the next day, Archbishop Romero was assassinated.”

“A number of years later, the National Security Archives in Washington, D.C., made an important discovery when they obtained a copy of a declassified cable.”

Kate Doyle: “These two cables are both from the American Embassy in El Salvador. One is from Dean Hinton who was then Ambassador to El Salvador in 1981, and it discusses a meeting during which Roberto D’Aubuisson plans the murder of Archbishop Romero. During the meeting, there is described a lottery that the people who are attending the meeting hold to see who would draw the right to kill Romero himself.”

Narrator: “D’Aubuisson was trained at the School of the Americas. Also trained at the school were two of the three officers directly responsible for the assassination.

It should come as no surprise that the CIA and the Cabal authorized the assassination of Archbishop Romero, just like Kissinger authorized the assassination of Chilean General Synder. They try to kill anyone who gets in their way, even Archbishops. Kissinger also authorized Argentina’s Dirty War, which disappeared, tortured and murdered countless people, released documents showed. “The revelations, which were also announced at a conference in Argentina yesterday, confirm suspicions at

the time that the regime would not have continued to carry out atrocities unless it had the tacit approval of the US, on which it was dependent for financial and military aid.” (see <http://www.guardian.co.uk/usa/story/0,12271,1101121,00.html>).

Example: Bush, Sr. and the CIA ops in Mozambique

Here is another example from within the CIA. This was another war in Africa. The War in Mozambique in about the 1980's to 1990's *****check dates. Bush, Sr. was President and he was getting daily briefings from the CIA as per usual for any President. But having been DCI, he was not content with just the usual briefing from the rather naïve DCI Webster. So, he occasionally asked me to come over with Webster to keep him up to date on the nitty gritty aspects of the wars that he was pushing. He asked for the death count for the day before in Africa and in Mozambique in particular because that was the focus of the discussion. Webster told him one figure based on CIA data, and I told him another based on remote viewing. They were within about 10% of it each. The figure was about 2,000. He said that was too low, that to fill his quota he needed at least twice that number. He asked Webster to task the CIA to tripling the number in the hopes of getting it up to at least double that. Back at the CIA such plans were made. One such plan was a “terrorist” attack on a white neighborhood in a fancy part of a city, in order to justify a much larger attack on the blacks living near them. When I looked into that plan, I found out that a company which was a subsidiary of Bushes owned the development that the whites were living on and wanted to expand to twice their size. They couldn't because the blacks refused to move off their traditional land of their ancestors. Furthermore, some of the whites in that compound had irked the developer and he wanted them out of his development. Those were the ones that would have been targeted by Bush's “Brown Shirt”-like mercenaries in Mozambique. They had irked the developer by complaining of sub-standard construction of the houses that they had bought. Furthermore, they had filed a lawsuit against the developer that looked likely to succeed after it was assigned an honest judge who refused a large bribe. Bush, Sr. picked which of the ops that he wanted run to get the kill numbers he wanted. I saw the note he wrote on the top of the one involving the white housing development. He had written, “Use fire, preserve white/black” [ratio agreed upon]. That ratio was a standard one in planning CIA ops of 1 to 100 or less. It was clearly a racist policy. In Bush, Sr.'s defense, I should add that the Cabal made up these rules, not him personally. He was responsible to the Cabal for getting the results they wanted.

Example: CIA's Child Spies Dropped to Their Almost Certain Death

During the Korean war, US intelligence (CIA-DIA) decided to try short penetrations to gather intelligence on the war zone with individual Koreans;

“Inserted 50 miles behind the lines and armed only with a pistol, they were expected to make their way back to their own lines, gathering military information en route. Senior officers conceded that only about a third of those inserted would return, but they expected "some really good information". Anderson, who had direct experience in Korea was less sanguine. Scepticism turned to dismay when he learned that those selected for insertion were fresh recruits and would have 7 days to prepare for their mission. It was clear that these agents were regarded as expendable in the extreme.

When the '15 specially selected Koreans' he had been promised arrived at Anderson's facility for training, he could scarcely believe his eyes. Pathetic and malnourished, they were mostly shy rustic youths in their teens, some as young as 15. A week was enough for them to master the use of basic firearms, but they 'had only the haziest idea of the parachute drill'. Accompanying his 'agents' as far as their dropping zones triggered a sense of black depression:

Never before had I taken unprepared men into battle and now I was about to do something and now I was about to do something far worse. I was sending untrained men into the most frightening and lonely of battles...the cold night air rushed in through the open jump door...The fourth hesitated and was pushed by those behind, and so the procession of fear went on until the fuselage was empty but for myself...For one wild moment I longed to jump after them and, like the ancient Mariner, felt that I 'had done a hellish thing'.

However, Eisenhower and other US intelligence people back in Japan liked the idea of collecting intelligence this way. The US dropped at least 10 per week, week after week, even though none of the ten sometimes were ever heard of again. Some 2,000 to 4,000 teenagers later they decided the intelligence collected this way was worthless and called it off. (see Richard Aldrich's book *The Hidden Hand*, pg.284.)

Repressing the Poor Through the Use of Terrorist Tactics

From “Close the old School of the Americas”_

<http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/news/opinion/7439556.htm>

“U.S. Army’s School of the Americas (now the Western Hemisphere Institute for Security Cooperation) (SOA–WHISC) at Ft. Benning, Ga. has given military training to thousands of soldiers from Latin America, some of whom have gone on to become notorious torturers, assassins and other human–rights violators.... Some of its graduates participated in the brutal assassination of the six Jesuit priests and their two women co–workers in San Salvador in 1989 ...

One of my main reasons for demanding that the U.S. government close SOA–WHISC has to do with the recruitment of Latin American troops into the military strategies and operations of the U.S. government. ...

Latin American military forces.... do not exist primarily to defend one nation against another but to protect an unjust and inequitable distribution of resources within each country against movements of social and political change.

By training and equipping the armed forces of Latin America, the U.S. military is strengthening the hand of the privileged elites in their efforts to repress unions, farmers, students and others struggling for justice. ...

Joseph E. Mulligan, an American Jesuit priest, works in Nicaragua with community–based organization

CIA Experiments Violated Nuremberg Principles Like the Nazis Had

Medical ethics requires that a person be informed of the possible risks and benefits of an experiment so that they can make an informed decision as to whether they want to participate. If it is truly in the national interest for a particular experiment to be run, then after full disclosure heroic individuals will still volunteer for it. But where the goals and methods are unethical, as in to control people undemocratically, that is not the case.

From Bluebird: the deliberate creation of multiple personalities by psychiatrists based on 15,000 CIA documents sent to Colin Ross, MD under the Freedom of Information Act (FOIA):

“Chapter 7 of the Final Report [of The Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments Oct., 1995] is entitled ‘Non–therapeutic Research on Children’... Other MKULTRA institutions that injected non–therapeutic radioactive material into children included Johns Hopkins, the University of Minnesota, and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. MIT gave radioactive substances to children ...by putting it into their food. The Advisory Committee notes that no risks of radioactivity were mentioned in the consent form signed by the parents. The consent form stated that the purpose of the experiments was ‘helping to improve the nutrition of our children

'...The Advisory Committee says of the nutritional claim, 'This was simply not true'.' (pg. 344)" –pg. 18.

"[Under MKULTRA funding]... child psychiatrist Dr. Laretta Bender... describes an experiment in which they gave LSD or psilocybin to 50 boys age 7 to 15. The children [were given] these hallucinogens daily for weeks or months at a time. The dosage of LSD was 150 micrograms, a hallucinogenic dosage level of the drug equivalent to a strong adult street dose. In another study, children given LSD were 6 to 12 years old. Some of Dr. Bender's child subjects received LSD daily for a year or longer." –pgs. 78–79.

"Like the Tuskegee Syphilis Study and the radiation experiments, the LSD research violated the requirements for informed consent which had been in place since the Nuremberg trials. At Nuremberg, Nazi doctors who experimented with mescaline in the death camps were regarded as war criminals. A decade later, such research was conducted by the leading figures in academic psychiatry in North America, and published in leading medical journals." –pg. 84.

American, Canadian and British military and intelligence officials gather a small group of eminent psychologists to a secret meeting at the Ritz–Carlton Hotel in Montreal about Communist "thought–control techniques." They proposed a top–secret research program on behavior modification -- involving testing drugs, hypnosis, electroshock and lobotomies on humans ([Barker](#)).

In the Gulf War: Intentional Violation of the Nuremberg Code

From: IS MILITARY RESEARCH HAZARDOUS TO VETERANS' HEALTH?
LESSONS SPANNING HALF A CENTURY

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/milexp.htm>

103d Congress, 2d Session – COMMITTEE PRINT – S. Prt. 103–97

During the last 50 years, hundreds of thousands of military personnel have been involved in human experimentation and other intentional exposures conducted by the Department of Defense (DOD), often without a service member's knowledge or consent. In some cases, soldiers who consented to serve as human subjects found themselves participating in experiments quite different from those described at the time they volunteered. For example, thousands of World War II veterans who originally volunteered to "test summer clothing" in exchange for extra leave time, found themselves in gas chambers testing the effects of mustard gas and lewisite. (Note 1) Additionally, soldiers were sometimes ordered by commanding officers to "volunteer" to participate in research or face dire consequences. For example, several Persian Gulf War veterans interviewed by Committee staff reported that they were ordered to take experimental vaccines during Operation Desert Shield or face prison. (Note 2)

...the Department of Defense (DOD) conducted numerous "man–break" tests, exposing soldiers to chemical weapons in order to determine the exposure level that would cause a casualty, i.e., "break a man."... Similarly, hundreds

of soldiers were subjected to hallucinogens in experimental programs conducted by the DOD in participation with, or sponsored by, the CIA. ... These service members often unwittingly participated as human subjects in tests for drugs intended for mind-control or behavior modification, often without their knowledge or consent...

The Nuremberg Code is a 10-point declaration governing human experimentation, developed by the Allies after World War II in response to inhumane experiments conducted by Nazi scientists and physicians. The Code states that voluntary and informed consent is absolutely essential from all human subjects who participate in research, whether during war or peace. The Code states:

The person involved should have the legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding and enlightened decision. This latter element requires that before the acceptance of an affirmative decision by the experimental subject, there should be made known to him the nature, duration, and purpose of the experiment; the method and means by which it is to be conducted; all inconveniences and hazards reasonable to be expected; and the effects upon his health and person which may possibly come from his participation in the experiments. (Note 6)

There is no provision in the Nuremberg Code that allows a country to waive informed consent for military personnel or veterans who serve as human subjects in experiments during wartime or in experiments that are conducted because of threat of war...

In summary, DOD informed FDA that they did not want to abide by informed consent regulations, and FDA officials pointed out that pyridostigmine and botulinum toxoid were investigational [for both safety and effectiveness] and that there are laws regulating how they can be used. DOD claimed that "under the DOD directive the Secretary of Military Departments [could] dictate the use of unapproved FDA regulated products" in the Persian Gulf, but "DOD's current position is that this not their primary choice at this time." (Note 80)

The issue was debated by the two agencies for several months. Finally, at a meeting on December 31, 1990, an agreement was reached. According to minutes of that meeting, DOD officials agreed that the botulism vaccine would be administered by trained individuals with a health care background, and that information would be provided orally "at minimum, and in written form if feasible, to all personnel receiving the vaccine." In her review of the DOD's application for use of the botulism vaccine in the Persian Gulf, an FDA reviewer pointed out that in 1973, the Centers for Disease Control had considered terminating its distribution because of adverse reactions... Since no records were kept for most of the Gulf War soldiers who received the

vaccine, there is no new information about the safety of the botulism vaccine resulting from its use by U.S. troops. Therefore, its safety remains unknown...

Approximately 8,000 individuals received botulinum toxoid in the Persian Gulf. Given the high proportion who have reported that they had no choice, it appears that hundreds of thousands of U.S. troops were ordered to take an investigational drug or vaccine without having the opportunity to refuse.

BOTULINUM TOXOID [Survey]--
Of those receiving botulinum toxoid, those who:
received no oral/written information on the vaccine: 13
[76%]
were told they could not refuse it: 15 [88%]
described immediate side effects: 6 [35%]
Of the women receiving botulinum toxoid, those who received
no warning on risk if pregnant: 4/4 [100%]

In 1990, DOD applied to FDA for a waiver of informed consent, claiming they would provide warnings orally and in writing regarding the risks of pyridostigmine, even though they would not give soldiers the choice of whether or not to take it. According to reports from various sources, including DOD's own study, DOD did not fulfill its promise. In addition, DOD personnel apparently distributed these drugs to civilians without any warnings.

...

The repeated claims by DOD and FDA at the Committee's May 6, 1994, hearing and at other times since the war that they were sure pyridostigmine was perfectly safe as used is not consistent with the concerns of DOD scientists regarding the potential serious adverse reactions and drug interactions while conducting research. It does not make sense that the researchers would establish such elaborate safeguards when giving the drug to four men, and then have none of those safeguards when giving the drug to more than 400,000 U.S. troops, none of whom had been tested for sensitivity to pyridostigmine, and most of whom were not screened for medical problems or medication use that could preclude the safe use of pyridostigmine. DOD researchers were aware of the shortcomings of their research.

Additionally, approximately 28,000 of the 400,000 receiving the pyridostigmine were women, who were required to take an investigational drug that DOD had never tested on healthy women. (Note 122)

PYRIDOSTIGMINE BROMIDE [Survey]--
Number who took pyridostigmine bromide: 73 [49%]
Of those taking pyridostigmine bromide, those who:
received no oral/written information on side effects: 63
[86%]
were told they could not refuse it: 54 [74%]
described immediate side effects: 38 [52%]
Of the women receiving pyridostigmine bromide, those who
received no warning on risk if pregnant: 14/18 [78%]

Anthrax vaccine was given to approximately 150,000 military personnel in the Persian Gulf. Anthrax vaccine is considered effective for protecting against anthrax exposure of the skin; however it is unclear whether it provides protection against inhaling aerosolized anthrax.

ANTHRAX [Survey]

Of those receiving anthrax vaccinations, those who:
received no oral/written information on the vaccine: 61 [90%]
were told they could not refuse it: 58 [85%]
described immediate side effects: 29 [43%]
Of the women receiving anthrax vaccination, those who
received no warning on risk if pregnant: 12/16 [75%]

OTHER SURVEY INFORMATION--

Number of respondents who have not received any
information following the Persian Gulf War concerning
investigational drugs from either VA or DOD: 128 [85%]

Concerning medical records:

Medical record is incomplete/inaccurate: 48 [32%]

Medical record [part or all] is missing/lost: 28 [19%]

**D. CONGRESS SHOULD MANDATE ALL FEDERAL AGENCIES TO
DECLASSIFY MOST DOCUMENTS ON RESEARCH INVOLVING
HUMAN SUBJECTS.**

**E. CONGRESS SHOULD REESTABLISH A NATIONAL
COMMISSION FOR THE PROTECTION OF HUMAN SUBJECTS,
WITHOUT A TERM LIMIT, WHICH HAS THE AUTHORITY TO
INVESTIGATE POTENTIAL VIOLATIONS OF HUMANS
SUBJECTS' RIGHTS IN FEDERALLY FUNDED RESEARCH.**

Has the Cabal Ever Released Dangerous Germs in America?

IS MILITARY RESEARCH HAZARDOUS TO VETERANS' HEALTH?
LESSONS SPANNING HALF A CENTURY

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/milexp.htm>

103d Congress, 2d Session – COMMITTEE PRINT – S. Prt. 103–97

“For example, the military has released chemicals and biological agents through outdoor "open air" tests for over four decades. Some of these supposedly safe chemicals and biological agents, referred to as simulants, were also released over populated areas and cities. (Note 158) Although scientific evidence suggested that the tests may have caused illnesses to exposed citizens, the Army repeatedly claimed that these bacteria and chemicals were harmless until adverse health effects convinced them to change the simulants used. The death of Edward J. Nevin was associated with the release of one simulant, *Serratia marcescens*, over San Francisco in 1950. (Note 159) A subsequent court trial revealed that on September 26 and 27, 1950, the Army sprayed *Serratia marcescens* from a boat off the coast of San Francisco. (Note 160) On September 29, patients at the Stanford University Hospital in San Francisco began appearing with *Serratia marcescens* infections. Although the judge denied the validity of the plaintiffs' claims that the exposures were related to the death of Mr. Nevin, the trial raised frightening questions about the selection of simulants. *Serratia marcescens* is no longer used by the military as a simulant.

Dugway Proving Ground is a military testing facility located approximately 80 miles from Salt Lake City. For several decades, Dugway has been the site

of testing for various chemical and biological agents. From 1951 through 1969, hundreds, perhaps thousands of open-air tests using bacteria and viruses that cause disease in human, animals, and plants were conducted at Dugway.

Dugway Proving Ground has been a site for "open air" testing of chemical and biological agents for decades. The purpose of the tests is to determine how the agents spread and survive, and their effect on people and the environment.

According to scientists and doctors from the University of Utah, there is great concern over the potential health consequences not only for military personnel who work and train at Dugway, but also for civilians who live in a small town and on an Indian reservation near the Proving Grounds. Moreover, physicians from the Utah Medical Society have complained about the lack of information provided to the medical community about the agents that are used in Dugway, despite repeated requests. (Note 163)

According to Dr. Cole, the use of potentially harmful chemical and biological agents continues at Dugway even today. ...”

From Human medical experimentation in the United States: The shocking true history of modern medicine and psychiatry (1833-1965);

[See <http://www.newstarget.com/019189.html> for the full article as only a fraction of them are listed here. Each account, no matter how horrifying, is backed up with a link or citation to a reputable source.]

1911---Dr. Hideyo Noguchi of the Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research publishes data on injecting “an inactive syphilis preparation” into the skin of 146 hospital patients and normal children in an attempt to develop a skin test for syphilis. Later, in 1913, several of these children’s parents sue Dr. Noguchi for allegedly infecting their children with syphilis ("Reviews and Notes: History of Medicine: Subjected to Science: Human Experimentation in America before the Second World War").

1913--Medical experimenters "test" 15 children at the children’s home St. Vincent’s House in Philadelphia with tuberculin, resulting in permanent blindness in some of the children. ... ("Human Experimentation: Before the Nazi Era and After").

(1953 – 1970) The CIA begins project MKNAOMI to "stockpile incapacitating and lethal materials, to develop gadgetry for the disseminations of these materials, and to test the effects of certain drugs on animals and humans.... Eventually, by the late 1960s, MKNAOMI enables the CIA to have a stockpile of biological toxins -- infectious viruses, paralytic shellfish toxin, lethal botulism toxin, snake venom and the severe skin disease-producing agent *Mircosporum gypseum*. ...all... requires human experimentation (Goliszek).

(1956 – 1957) U.S. Army covert biological weapons researchers release mosquitoes infected with yellow fever and dengue fever over Savannah, Ga., and Avon Park, Fla., to test the insects’ ability to carry disease. After each test, Army agents pose as public health officials to test victims for effects and take pictures of the unwitting test subjects. These experiments result in a high incidence of fevers, respiratory distress, stillbirths, encephalitis and typhoid among the two cities’ residents, as well as several deaths (Cockburn and St. Clair, eds.).

*****Add Books*****

Has the Cabal Ever Intended to Harm Americans, Except Those They Rescued with a Medicine or Vaccine?

In Robert Morrow's book First Hand Knowledge he says that the CIA tasked him (sometime before the 1963 Kennedy Assassination) to devise a way to disable or kill everyone in the US except those chosen to survive. The CIA was looking for a fatal disease in which the Cabal would be in charge of the supply of the only medicine to prevent or treat it. He researched the question and in the book tells one recommendation he gave the CIA on how to do that. He told the CIA that low-level radiation causes low-thyroid function, and that only those receiving thyroid supplementation would be able to function. Hypothyroidism causes a loss of drive. In such a scenario, the cost of the medicine could prevent the poor from being able to function, if they lacked national health care. Alternatively, a monopoly on thyroid supplements and rationing of it in an prolonged emergency would allow the Cabal disable all those that they did not favor.

It is interesting to note that Deplete Uranium (DU) used in the Iraq War sent radioactive dust into the air that made it up to Europe and the UK. Halliburton had the contract to monitor the radiation levels of the air in the UK and did not want the data to be released because the levels went at least 3 times above "the acceptable level" (see Dr. Bugsby *****). Certainly, there is a steady rise of radiation levels in the world. The US keeps raising the "acceptable background radiation level". That doesn't make it safe. Hypothyroidism is increasingly a problem in the world and in the US. (****add statistics, if there is time****). Is the US administration deliberately using DU in order to be able to disable the poor that might resist their control? They are using guns, bombs, and landmines in Iraq to do that. And they are using DU in Iraq with a half-life of 4.5 million years!]

From Human medical experimentation in the United States:
<http://www.newstarget.com/019189.html>

"1957--The U.S. military conducts Operation Plumbbob at the Nevada Test Site, 65 miles northwest of Las Vegas. Operation Plumbbob consists of 29 nuclear detonations, eventually creating radiation expected to result in a total 32,000 cases of thyroid cancer among civilians in the area.

The U.S. Atomic Energy Commission (AEC) sponsors iodine studies at the University of Iowa. In the first study, researchers give pregnant women 100 to 200 microcuries of iodine-131 and then study the women's aborted embryos in order to learn at what stage and to what extent radioactive iodine crosses the placental barrier. In the second study, researchers give 12 male and 13 female newborns under 36 hours old and weighing between 5.5 and 8.5 pounds iodine-131 either orally or via intramuscular injection, later measuring the concentration of iodine in the newborns' thyroid glands (Goliszek)."

Here is another example: ****Give Dr. Louis West's Quote about using drugs to control dissidents.

In about the 1960's, the US government noted that certain individuals in the US did most of the protesting against the Cabal policies. They wanted that to stop. They

wanted compliant “serfs” that just did their job and went home at the end of the day to watch TV. The problem with the Morrow plan for giving everyone hypothyroidism was that it reduced the amount of work that one could get out of the “serfs” during their working hours. The CIA started looking for better methods that Morrow had devised pre-Kennedy assassination years. They then undertook studies of hallucinogens like LSD hoping to find one that would cause people to be passive but still be able to function at work. After studying cannabis, AKA marijuana, they started handing it out for free, much the same as they did with LSD, to try to get people hooked to it. They found that it was hard to get people to use it repeatedly. They then launched an underground propaganda campaign touting it as so wonderful that people were willing to face arrest and prosecution to get it. That was the key to making it popular. Perhaps you will remember the CIA’s “Flower People” drug experiments as a social movement that started in SF. That was where George Hunter White, an ex-Narcotics officer, was studying drugs, including LSD, as a mind control and interrogation aids for the CIA. Those drugs still did not disable enough dissidents.

Cheney (Bush, Sr.) Covered up the Murder of a Bio-warfare Expert that Discovered the Dirty Truth

From “The Secret Sharers: The CIA, the Bush Gang and the Killing of Frank Olson by Chris Floyd

“It’s a thread that runs from horrified young intelligence operatives stumbling into the death camps of Nazi Germany to hardened agents running assassination programs in the jungles of Vietnam to august men of state building a shadow government with secret decrees authorizing tyranny, murder, torture and deceit. It’s a thread of moral corruption, corruption by an idea, a temptation, a perversion of reason, the whisper of evil that says: ‘The end justifies the means.’...

Frank’s son, Eric, believes he knows the answer now: his father was murdered to keep the thread from sight, to "protect" the American people from the knowledge that their own government had taken up and extended Nazi experiments on mind control, psychological torture and chemical warfare—and that it was conducting these experiments as the Nazis did, on unwilling subjects, on captives and "expendables," even to the point of "termination."

Frank Olson was a CIA scientist at Fort Detrick, Maryland, the Army’s biological weapons research center. ...Olson worked on methods of spreading anthrax and other toxins; some of his colleagues were involved in mind control drugs and torture techniques. ..[In]1953....Olson—increasingly troubled by his own and his colleague’s work... He told his wife he wanted to leave government service.

.... [Later] he was found dead on the street, 10 floors below. ... The government told the family it was simply a tragic suicide. They didn’t mention the LSD—or the fact that Olson worked for the CIA...It would take Eric Olson 49 years to piece together as much of the truth as we are ever likely to know about what happened that night...

Washington, 1975. It was a long hot summer of discontent in the White House. The unelected president, Gerald Ford—who'd taken office after the resignation of Richard Nixon—was raging. Every day seemed to bring fresh horrors from the Congressional committees investigating America's intelligence agencies. Assassination plots, terrorist acts, coups, secret armies, subversion of allied governments, Mafia connections, torture, press manipulation, domestic surveillance—the revelations were endless, a bottomless pit of corruption and criminality being dredged up by the House and Senate panels.....

So Ford seethed. What the hell is wrong over there at the CIA, he complained to his chief of staff, Donald Rumsfeld. Why couldn't Bill Colby, the director, keep a lid on things? Colby had even come clean about Operation Phoenix, for Christ's sake. More than 20,000 Vietnamese murdered in the CIA-run program...

What next? Are they going to find about Reinhard Gehlen, too: the Nazi spy who joined the CIA and recruited thousands of Hitler's best and brightest—including Klaus Barbie and a cadre of SS veterans—to work for the Agency? Sure, it would look bad, but come on: Gehlen was championed by Allen Dulles himself—the founding father of the CIA, the hotshot lawyer who kept Prescott Bush's name out of the papers when Pres was caught trading with the Nazis in 1942. ...

As it happened, the "Gehlen Organization" stayed secret for another 26 years. But in July 1975, Ford had still more worries. A top White House aide, Dick Cheney, sent a memo to Rumsfeld, warning him about an upcoming lawsuit. The family of Frank Olson had found out—through the Congressional investigations—that he had been secretly drugged by the CIA not long before he took that fall from the hotel window. Now they were suing the government for damages.

The lawsuit could be bad business, Cheney told Rumsfeld. "It might be necessary to disclose highly classified national security information" during the trial. That would include the truth about Olson: the CIA connection, biochemical [and bio-warfare] weapons, the mind-control and torture experiments based on Nazi death-camp "research," and the Agency fingerprints all over Olson's last days in New York City. The case might even reveal the existence of special "CIA Assassination Manuals," like the one issued in the year of Olson's death, 1953, stating: "The most efficient accident, in simple assassinations, is a fall of 75 feet or more onto a hard surface. [In some cases], it will usually be necessary to stun or drug the subject before dropping him."

... Rumsfeld and Cheney urged Ford to make a settlement before the trial started. To avoid the courts entirely, they would arrange a private bill in Congress to give the family some cash. The deal would be sweetened by private audiences with both Ford and Colby, apologizing for the CIA's past "mistakes," and promising "full disclosure" of all the facts, so the family could at last find peace.

And so it was done. And it was all a lie—beyond the bare fact, already unearthed by Congress, that Olson had been drugged by the CIA. The family got 17 minutes in the Oval Office with Ford... This was followed by a meeting with Colby, who handed over a thick file: the CIA's "complete" investigation of the Olson affair—so complete that it forgot to mention that Olson was a CIA official. Or that his colleagues considered him a "security risk." Little things like that.

Thus began the second cover-up. It took Eric Olson another 27 years to piece together the story, He was even forced to exhume his father's body: a gruesome process that revealed the original 1953 post-mortem had also been a lie.

That examination had simply confirmed the cover story: poor sap had flung himself through the glass and splattered on the sidewalk below. No autopsy needed. Close the coffin—the body is too busted-up for the family to see—and close the case. But the second examination, decades later, carried out by forensic experts, revealed the truth. There were no marks on the well-preserved cadaver consistent with a self-propelled flight through the window: no cuts on the face or arms. There was, however, a cranial injury entirely consistent with a blow to the head—delivered before the fall.

Earlier this year, the Cheney-Rumsfeld memos came to light, confirming that the Olsons had been deliberately lied to in 1975. ...

But Ford, Rumsfeld and Cheney had kept the faith back in those dangerous days of 1975. They had honored omerta. Colby was not so lucky. For his sins—his "weakness" in allowing a few spears of sunlight into the shadows—he was summarily dismissed a few months later. He was replaced by a man who also lived by the code, who would keep the precious Agency—and all its Gehlens, its torturers, its dopers, its shooters—safe from the mobocracy, the ignorant rabble with their pathetic fairy-tale notions about democracy, justice, law and honor. He would guard the shadow world so well that one day the headquarters of the CIA would proudly bear his name:

George Herbert Walker Bush.”

The Cover-up of Lured Crimes in the Name of “National Security”

" The corporate grip on opinion in the United States is one of the wonders of the Western world. No First World country has ever managed to eliminate so entirely from its media all objectivity – much less dissent. "

— Gore Vidal, novelist and critic

From George Bush, *The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse*
Glen Yeadon www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/littleboys.html

On January 28, 2003, amid the furor of the impending war with Iraq the British press briefly reported on Operation Ore, the most thorough and comprehensive police investigation of crimes against children before being squashed by the Blair government. Besides implicating Rock guitarist Peter Townsend of the Who, the report claimed that senior members of Tony Blair's government were being investigated for pedophilia and the "enjoyment" of child-sex pornography. With the investigation reaching to senior members of his Government, Blair declared a news blackout on the story. ..

On January 14, 2002, Insight Magazine reported the charges leveled by Ben Johnson against his employer Dyncorp, a major defense contractor. Johnson charged that officials and employees of Dyncorp were engaging in perverse, illegal and inhumane behavior and were purchasing illegal weapons, women, forged passports and participating in other immoral acts. Johnson had witnessed his supervisors and fellow employees buying 12- to 15-year-olds as sex slaves...

More disgusting is the role the United States government plays in facilitating this global sex trade. Instead of banning the previously mentioned Dyncorp from further defense contracts, the regime of George W Bush rewards it in granting major contracts for the Iraqi war. Even more shameful is the wink and nod the state department grants the Saudis. The Arabian Peninsula has long been known to be purchasers of slaves. Mostly the slaves came from India or Africa however, with the advent of the oil wealth the Saudis have become more selective and are known as high-end buyers. The Saudi Arabian Government continues to refuse to sign the United Nation's treaty on slavery and extradition treaties. There have been several incidents in the past where the media has reported a slave of a Saudi prince brought into the United States escaped. The State Department then intervenes and returns the escaped slave to the Saudi prince and the incident forgotten. The State Department exempts the Saudi princes from normal custom procedures. A child slave bought by a Saudi prince can be delivered to his plane and allowed to depart without the required passport for the child. One fortunate victim that became entangled in the Mid East sex ring was the former Miss USA Shannon Marketic. She had been lured to Brunei by what she believed was legitimate modeling work. Being a high profile case she was returned to the United States and filed suit. The former Miss USA lost her lawsuit as the State department granted immunity to her abductors.

Many of the pictures of the young children peering out from posters and milk cartons that have disappeared in the United States have fallen victim to this global sex trade. They indeed may have been lucky for there is a much more sinister side to child molestation. In fact, it is undoubtedly the most macabre and hideous aspect to evolve out of the United States use of Nazi scientists, the CIA's Project MK-ULTRA. ...

During the war, the allies had captured documents in the Nazis experiments on inmates of Dachau with mescaline and other psychedelics in a search for a truth serum. The doctor in charge of the Dachau experiments was Dr. Hubertus Strughold. Strughold was also involved in barbaric high altitude experiments on inmates of Dachau. Strughold was brought to the United States under the Project Paperclip and became America's father of space medicine. His use of mind-altering drugs on inmates provided the foundation for the CIA's research into truth serums and mind control. ... In 1949, at the Edgewood Arsenal the CIA began project Bluebird using Nazi scientists to find a truth serum. Project Bluebird evolved into Project Artichoke and eventually into MK-Ultra. MK-UTRA was much larger in focusing on mind control and the means to achieve it was not limited to drugs and psychedelics. MK-ULTRA experiments including using hypnosis, lobotomy, electroshock, sensory deprivation, ESP, and drugs experiments in hypnosis, lobotomy, electroshock, sensory deprivation, ESP, drugs and sexual abuse.

Ironically, the CIA's first widespread use of sex came from a program to blackmail United States politicians conducted by Edwin Wilson. The political targets were enticed to live out their sexual fantasies in the flesh. With hidden cameras ready the unsuspecting politician would be filmed, which would later be used to blackmail him into supporting the agency's projects and views. Wilson's skill in these matters dated back to the early 1950s, when he took over a network of homosexual and pedophile rings from CIA asset and McCarthy Committee counsel Roy Cohn.

While MK-ULTRA focused primarily on the use of drugs for mind control other CIA projects evolved to use trauma to induce control or the victim's mind such as Project Monarch. Project Monarch officially began in the early 1960s, although unofficially at a much earlier date. Monarch may have evolved out of MK-SEARCH subprojects such as SPELLBINDER, which was a program to create the Manchurian candidate or sleeper assassins that could be activated with code words.

MK-ULTRA still remains classified as top secret. Officially, the CIA refuses to acknowledge it. In the aftermath of Watergate, the CIA released voluminous documents under the Freedom of Information act on MK-ULTRA and other projects. Several good books soon followed the release. Perhaps, the closest admission of the program came in an interview of William Colby by Anton Chaitkin of the New Federalist. When directly asked what about MONARCH, Colby angry replied "We stopped that between the late 1960's and the early 1970's." Knowledge of Project MONARCH comes from its victims. The first to surface was Candy Jones, a model with the birth name of Jessica Wilcox. Jones apparently fit the physiological profile as to be one of the initial

experiments of MK–ULTRA. Her story was told in the book *The Control of Candy Jones*.

The most publicized case is the story of Cathy O'Brien told in the book *TRANCE Formation of America: The True Life Story of a CIA Slave*. O'Brien is the only vocal and recovered survivor. Like many others, Cathy was introduced to the program by her perverted father. Cathy covers an almost unbelievable array of conspiratorial crime: forced prostitution (white slavery) with those in the upper echelons of world politics, covert assignments as a "drug mule" and courier. Another survivor, Paul Bonaci who survived two decades of torture under Project MONARCH has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of wide-scale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House. He has testified about sexually abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offutt AFB. At Offutt, they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino.

Monarch programming involves traumatizing the victim in order to create multiple personalities in the victim. Sexual molestation and the occult are standard tools for the Monarch programmer. There are several levels of Monarch programming.

Alpha is regarded as general programming within the base personality.

Beta programming or sexual programming eliminates all learned moral behavior and stimulates the primitive sexual instinct, devoid of inhibitions.

Delta is known as killer programming. Subjects are devoid of fear and are very systematic in carrying out their assignment. Self-destruct or suicide instructions are layered in at this level.

Other levels of programming generally concern some method of self-destruction or evasion if the victim was ever captured after completing their assignment. The initial stages of programming usually begin somewhere in the first six years of the victim's life. Due to the trauma induced by electro-shock, sexual abuse and other methods the victims' mind splits into alternate personalities to cope with the trauma. Formerly referred to as Multiple Personality Disorder, it is presently recognized as Dissociative Identity Disorder and is the basis for MONARCH programming. Further conditioning of the victim's mind is enhanced through hypnotism, double-bind coercion, pleasure-pain reversals, food, water, sleep and sensory deprivation, and with various drugs.

In order to keep Project ULTRA and its associated projects secret the CIA segmented the research between several universities, hospitals and prisons. The Canadians are still coming to grips with the house of horrors found inside Dr. Cameron's Montreal labs. Cameron's research was sponsored by the CIA. In fact Cameron's involvement may be the best

documented case of mind control by the CIA due to the civil suit of *Orlikow, et al. v. United States*. In 1988, the court ordered the U.S. Justice department to pay the plaintiff \$750,000. In addition the Canadian government was assessed \$8 million dollars for damages.

The final stage of programming usually occurs on military bases to insure security. Several bases are implicated with Monarch programming. Two bases have been exposed in the past by incidents Offutt and the Presidio in the 1980s. The Presidio case dates back as far as 1982, when a military doctor warned the army of the danger to children in its day care center. The army failed to follow its own regulations in allowing the children to go on field trips off base without the parents consent. On August 14, 1984, the FBI and officers from the army's criminal investigation division raided the home of Lt. Col. Michael Aquino looking for evidence of child molestation.

The Presidio case attracted the attention of investigative reporter and radio talk show host, Mae Bruessell. During her investigation of the case, she received several death threats. Her daughter was killed in a car wreck that she attributed as a hit. . .

Linked with both Offutt and the Presidio cases is Lt Colonel Michael Aquino. Aquino founded the Temple of Set, an offshoot of Anton LaVey's Church of Satan. He was attached to the DIA's Psychological Warfare Division and holds a top secret security clearance for his work in military intelligence and on classified psychological warfare. . Aquino is obsessed with Nazi pagan rituals. He officiated at SS black magic ceremonies held at Wewelsburg, the Castle once used by SS chief Heinrich Himmler to create an SS order of Teutonic Knights based on the Knights Templars. His hypnotic manipulation of people made him an ideal candidate for the position of Master Programmer. Aquino along with others was arrested in the Presidio case for child molesting. The evidence was overwhelming of their guilt however, to the dismay of the victim's parents all charges were dropped. Aquino has developed training tapes on how to create a MONARCH slave and worked as a liaison between Government/Military Intelligence and various criminal organizations and occult groups in the distribution of MONARCH slaves.

The dismissal of charges is common in such cases. On February 7, 1987, the Washington Post ran an article about a case of possible kidnapping and child abuse. Washington D.C. police had arrest two men after observing them watching over several children that were described as very neglected. The children ran in age from 2 to 7 and were covered with insect bites and extremely dirty. Their subsequent investigation led to the Finders, a cult like commune. The adult males were Michael Houlihan and Douglas Ammerman. They led authorities to an old warehouse. Inside the warehouse police found color slides, photographs and photographic contact sheets. Some photos revealed children participating in blood letting cult rituals involving animals. Other documents described "blood rituals" and sexual orgies involving children, and an unsolved murder in which the Finders might be involved. Additional documents revealed detailed instructions for obtaining

children for unspecified purposes. The instructions included the impregnation of female members of the community, purchasing children, trading and kidnapping.

Several telex messages were also found in the warehouse. One such telex ordered the purchase of two children in Hong Kong to be arranged through a contact in the Chinese Embassy. There was a file called "Pentagon Break-in," and references to activities in Moscow, Hong Kong, China, Malaysia, North Vietnam, North Korea, Africa, London, Germany, "Europe" and the Bahamas. Other documents identified interests in high-tech transfers to the United Kingdom, numerous properties under the control of the Finders, interest in terrorism, explosives, and the evasion of law enforcement. The warehouse also had a video room, apparently used for indoctrination.

All the findings by the local police were verified by US. Customs officials. The US Custom officials soon ordered a full investigation and obtained search warrants for various locations. The investigation brought in the FBI as well. Nevertheless, this was as far as the investigation ever got. All law enforcement agencies involved including the local police, the US Custom's officials and the FBI were ordered to halt their investigations by the Department of Justice on grounds of national security. The matter was turned over to the CIA an "internal security matter," since the "Finders" is and has been a domestic and international covert operation of the Central Intelligence Agency. The investigations were immediately halted, the evidence suppressed and the abused children returned to their handlers, who had been arrested. To date the only media outlet that has published the details behind the halting of the investigation has been US News and World Reports.

There have been other reports suggestive of a connection between child abuse and top officials. On June 29, 1989, the Washington Times, shook the Bush White House to its very roots with the front page headline "Call Boys Took Midnight Tour of White House." The paper reported, "A homosexual prostitution ring is under investigation by federal and District authorities and includes among its clients key officials of the Reagan and Bush administrations, military officers, congressional aides and U.S. and foreign businessmen with close ties to Washington's political elite."

At the center of the scandal was Craig Spence, a Republican powerbroker known for his lavish "power cocktail" parties. Among the rumors circulating was a rumor indicating that over 200 of Washington's elite had used the call boy service. Spence's entire mansion was covered with two way mirrors, hidden microphones and cameras. The White House including President Bush refused to answer questions or discuss the incident. At the same time, another story implicating the President in child abuse was breaking in the heart of the country. The story centered on the failure of the Franklin Community Credit Union in Omaha.

For roughly a decade stories linking Larry King the director of Franklin to child molestation had surfaced in and around the Omaha area. The failure of the Franklin Credit Union began to expose the murky past of

King that had been shrouded in fog. Besides being involved in the illegal Iran–Contra scandal, rumors of King’s involvement with child abuse came forth. King was one of the rising stars in the Republican Party. He sung the national anthem at the national convention in Dallas. He was known for the lavish parties he held including the one at the famed South Fork Ranch from the TV series Dallas. King held parties around the country including Washington D.C. Always present at these parties were young children of both sexes from King’s stable of prostitutes.

For years, rumors had surfaced about child abuse, drugs and King in the Omaha area. King had an ample supply of young boys from Boys Town, others he procured from the streets of Omaha. Police from as far as Kansas City were aware of his activities. Nevertheless, in Omaha King was protected. The chief of police in both Omaha and Des Moines, Iowa were frequent guests at King’s parties in Omaha. King had the backing of Omaha’s elite behind him including the staunchly conservative local paper. Indeed King wielded enough power to even shut down an investigation by the state attorney general under Democratic Governor Exxon. King even had an ally in the FBI officer in charge of the Omaha office. Moreover, there were abundant rumors that one did not want to incur King’s displeasure. Several murders were rumored to have been committed by King to protect his child molestation and drug businesses. In fact, at least fifteen mysterious deaths are connected with the Franklin case. It was clear from the beginning that both the local and federal grand juries were being used as a tool to cover up the child abuse surrounding King and the Franklin case. Likewise, the FBI was part of the cover up. Several of the victims recanted their testimony after being threaten by the FBI. The victims that refused to recant were charged with perjury and sentenced to prison.

It was only with the failure of Franklin Credit Union that the whole story surrounding Larry King came out due to one man’s dogged determination. John DeCamp, a former senator from the Nebraska unicameral legislator pursued the case relentlessly in the legislator. In fact, DeCamp was sternly warned by his friend, the former CIA director William Colby to give up the case before he met with a death. Shortly after warning DeCamp, Colby was found dead. Although Colby’s death was attributed to accidental drowning it was more likely he was murdered. Instead of giving up his investigation and determination to uncover the truth about King’s pedophile ring DeCamp chose the only remaining option with the blessing of Colby. He wrote a book about the case: *The Franklin Cover Up*. Once published, DeCamp’s death would only call more attention to the Franklin case.

In page after page, DeCamp describes the gruesome lives of the victims of King’s pedophile sex ring. Some of the cases preceded the Franklin failure by over a decade. Many of the children described satanic rituals that they were forced to attend, some of which involved sacrificing infants and young children. Children attending these sacrifices were warned that if they ever told anyone they would be the next to be sacrificed. In addition, they told of being flown to locations around the

country in King's private plane to parties where they were expected to take part in any sexual acts demanded of them.

Why did such a case in the center of America's heartland prompt such a high level source as the former CIA director to warn his friend? Moreover, why was there so many mysterious deaths connected with the case? While the case made the headlines in regional papers, it never attracted the attention of the national media. Most people have never heard of Larry King. The answer to the questions lies in King's connection to the top power center of the Republican Party and the Bush administration. Both Bush's attorney general and secretary of treasury had to be aware that the FBI was involved in a massive cover up in Omaha. Even the flight logs of King's airplane had disappeared entangling the FAA in the cover up.

Not only did King's pedophile ring lead to the top echelons of the Republican Party it also lead to the top of the Bush administration and the Oval Office. Several of the children in Kings prostitution ring recount stories of seeing George Bush at some of King's Parties. While an outsider would not suspect anything amiss, the children in the ring would know what was taking place. At least one of King's young prostitutes reported that at one party, she saw George Bush pay King and then depart with a young black man. The President was a pedophile and involved in a pedophile ring, the story had to be squashed at all cost. King is currently serving fifteen years for the failure of the Franklin Credit Union. At least two of his victims have been wrongly imprisoned for refusing to recant their testimony. Meanwhile pedophiles like George Bush are free and able to abuse other children all in the name of national security."

"Judith Herman, author of Trauma and Recovery, reported in the Harvard Mental Health Letter that false abuse allegations by children "are rare, in the range of 2-8% of reported cases. False retractions of true complaints are far more common, especially when the victim is not sufficiently protected after disclosure and therefore succumbs to intimidation by the perpetrator or other family members who feel that they must preserve secrecy." MindNet Journal – Vol. 1, No. 16

Nazi-Like Control of the Media by the CIA/Cabal

"In the First Amendment, the Founding Fathers gave the free press the protection it must have to fulfill its essential role in our democracy. The press was to serve the governed, not the governors. The Government's power to censor the press was abolished so that the press would remain forever free to censure the Government. The press was protected so that it could bare the secrets of government and inform the people. Only a free and unrestrained press can effectively expose deception in government. And paramount among the responsibilities of a free press is the duty to prevent any part of the government from deceiving the people and sending them off to distant lands to die of foreign fevers and foreign shot and shell."

Justice Black
NYT v. US
403 US 713

"There is no such thing, at this date of the world's history in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it. There is not one of you who dare to write your honest opinions, and if you did, you know beforehand that it would never appear in print. I am paid weekly for keeping my honest opinion out of the paper I am connected with. Others of you are paid similar salaries for similar things, and any of you who would be so foolish as to write honest opinions would be out on the street looking for another job.

If I allowed my honest opinions to appear in one issue of my paper, before twenty-four hours my occupation would be gone. The business of the journalist is to destroy the truth; to lie outright; to pervert; to vilify; to fawn at the feet of mammon, and to sell his country and his race for his daily bread. You know it and I know it and what folly is this toasting an independent press?

We are the tools and vassals of rich men behind the scenes. We are the jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities, and our lives are all the property of other men.

We are intellectual prostitutes."

John Swinton, former chief of staff, The New York Times, in a 1953 speech before the New York Press Club

From The Bush Empire: How four generations of arms, oil, fascism, and US Govt. defiance made America's First Family by Charles Shaw

<http://www.newtopiamagazine.net/archives/content/issue12/features/bushempire.php>

“the mainstream corporate media, which was more about entertainment and money than news and information, and would rather make up news than report actual news. Let's just face it and be honest with each other, the news is not news at all but carefully constructed distraction. It's just that simple. Ditto for the major public opinion polls. Nothing is left too chance.

Here's why. Since the 1950's with the inception of "Operation Mockingbird" [2][3]

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/RANCHO/POLITICS/MOCK/mockin>

[bird.html](#) ,
http://www.prisonplanet.com/analysis_louise_01_03_03_mockingbird.html ,
<http://www.rense.com/politics6/mockingbird.htm>) the CIA's plan was to infiltrate all the major media organizations in an attempt to control public opinion and indoctrinate an entire Boomer generation into war and militarism.

...

Former Director of the CIA William Colby was quoted as saying, "The Central Intelligence Agency owns everyone of any significance in the major media."

Former CBS News anchor Walter Cronkite revealed the tip of the iceberg by admitting that he had "sometimes" relayed as news stories directly handed to him by the CIA. His successor Dan Rather has long been rumored to carry on in this tradition. This all makes perfect sense when you consider Prescott Bush ran CBS, and his son, GHW Bush, ran the CIA. Considering the depth and level of media deception that infiltrates American life there is nothing at all implausible in suggesting that even the Nielson ratings themselves are rigged. Paddy Chaefsky wrote all about this in the hit 1979 film Network. The point is that there is more than ample evidence that the Post-Watergate Defense industry, Media, and Intelligence communities are all intertwined, spinning the same seamless reality day after day, and co-opting any force or voice of dissent....

Public opinion polls the day before the September 11th attacks all said that Bush was in serious political trouble. I have a copy of Newsweek dated that week. The two lead stories: "Condit: What did he know?" and "Where Has The Budget Surplus Gone?" Already the questions were beginning. His popularity was at an all time low, and this coming from polling organizations largely influenced and associated with the Bush organization. His only support was coming from the Christian Right for his "faith-based initiatives" program. But when those planes slammed into the towers, the Bush team knew that they had a winner <http://falloutshelternews.com/CorneredRat.html> . They could shape the public's opinion's into anything they wanted, just like after the Reichstag Fire."

"Such as it is, the press has become the greatest power within the Western World, more powerful than the legislature, the executive and judiciary. One would like to ask: by whom has it been elected, and to whom is it responsible?"

—Alexander Solzhenitsyn

Mind Control Experiments to Control Others Against Their Will

“In 1951, the CIA decided to coordinate efforts with the US Army, Navy, and Air Force, and Project Artichoke was born. A 1952 memorandum describes its mission as follows:

‘Can we get control of an individual to the point where he will do our bidding against his will and even against such fundamental laws of nature such as self-preservation?’

-----Pg 128 Psychiatry and the CIA by Harvey M. Weinstein, MD

From James Thomas Fleming: NIS Expose

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/v/fleming.htm>,

<http://www.subversiveelement.com/MindControlFlemming.html>

Welcome to my web site. My name is James Thomas Fleming, *former* Project Coordinator of the National Intelligence Service. You have probably never heard of the NIS. It is not unlike the CIA, but I assure you its past is much darker. ..The NIS is the most secretive government agency in existence. They conduct foreign and domestic intelligence operations, keep files on everyone (including you) and devise high technology for use in intelligence and weapons systems for the government. The NIS was created by executive order with the signing of the National Security Act of 1947. So secret was to be the nature of the NIS that its name was not even referred to in the text of the act – it exists due to a deliberate loophole in the language. They receive billions of dollars of defense funding annually, which is covered up by attributing it to other agencies, and various public service programs, which do not actually exist...

My background in psychology eventually got me assigned to the Behavioral Science Unit. At the BSU, we profiled foreign and domestic officials of particular interest and sent our findings on up the line. We were also given essentially free reign to conduct research at NIS general laboratories in Bethesda, MD. This was a mistake on the part of the agency – my colleagues and I in the unit soon began to diverge off onto a path of research into what are known as "altered states" – we were interested in the possible forceful induction of hypnotic states by means of drugs and/or neural stimulation by means of light, sound and radiation.

It was during this stage that we found a "magic bullet". In this case, it was a certain frequency and type of sound that causes instantaneous depression of neurotransmitters in the higher regions of the brain. This, we found conclusively, effectively deactivated the conscious mind, reducing an individual to basic stimulus-response operations; not unlike an animal...

Our experiments were acknowledged as an official project and assigned the codename TKREALM. ...

We posted a bogus add in the paper, asking for people who wanted to be models to appear for screening. We would take them each into a room, sit them down and tell them we'd be right back. Then the signal was turned

on. Through a one-way mirror, we observed the subject slump in their seat, as though dead. Then we began conditioning them to perform tasks. First, they were simple, like picking up a ball. Then, through successive approximation, we managed to get them to play tunes on a synthesizer and do other complex things. Of course, operational use was always foremost. We started conditioning them to shoot firearms into a dummy target on an indoor range, and to slip capsules into drinks in an unassuming fashion. Soon we realized what we had created in our study already – a legion of zombie assassins...

No longer working in the lab, I began to devote more funding to my colleagues to continue the research we had started together. It was not long thereafter that I received the first report of "incident".

The phone call woke me up at 6:00am. A female subject in one of the experiments had blown the head off of an NIS field agent with his own service weapon (an HK USP). When I asked how it happened, there was dead silence for a few seconds, then "I think you should get down here, sir."

Special Agent Charles Hayward was dead in the hallway. His body had not been moved. I put on the gloves, as usual, and made a visual inspection of the scene. Blood and brain matter caked the wall. The sight was sickening. It was at this point that the reality of the situation hit me – the program must be terminated.

The woman soon regained her consciousness and showed no signs of any memory of the event. Rather than tell her the shocking truth of what she had done (which would have compromised security anyway), we sent her on her way.

I called an emergency meeting with the oversight committee. The project was immediately discontinued at NIS, but I found that details had been piped to DoD (Department of Defense) all along! This infuriated me. As coordinator, I had the final word in any joint operations, and this was a clear violation. The responsible party had vanished without a trace – only later did I find that he was a plant for the National Security Agency. The research, I am sure, has continued outside of the hands of the NIS. Determined to stop it, I sent memos to the white house.

For my insistence on moral grounds, I was "awarded" removal from my position and blacklisted for further government employment. The order came from the top of the executive branch.

Revealing this story on the Internet for the first time makes me liable to criminal indictment. Before they tear down this page, **MAKE A COPY! PRINT IT AND SEND IT TO YOUR SENATOR OR CONGRESSMAN!** Please; you are my only hope of propagating the truth about this project.

Sincerely,
— Jim Fleming

Please send me an [e-mail](#) to express your views or ask for any

information. You had better do so before I am "strung up" by the authorities for creating this site.

James Thomas Fleming

In his [report](#), James Thomas Fleming, former Project Coordinator of the National Intelligence Service, details how acoustic mind control experiments were conducted there. Certain frequencies would allow controllers to create assassins of unsuspecting subjects.

The report is taken from Thomas Fleming's web site, [TKREALM: Mind Control – Secret Experiments](#). He urges readers to save it to disk as he fears retribution from the government. Check the site for updates.

1-99. From an anonymous E-mail:

Jim has been arrested by the DSS. None of us know whether or not he will be charged, or what will happen to him.

He said to take what he gave you and propagate it as much as possible.

This would help to accomplish his goal of spreading the truth as well as gain support in the court of public opinion.

As of 1-99 Mr. Fleming's site reads only:

Access Denied. This site has been decommissioned pending investigation.

It bears the seal of the Defense Intelligence Agency, which links to it.

E-mail: flemingjt@hotmail.com

CIA's MKULTRA et al Mind Control Experiments

(1957 – 1964) As part of MKULTRA, the CIA pays McGill University Department of Psychiatry founder Dr. D. Ewen Cameron \$69,000 to perform LSD studies and potentially lethal experiments on Canadians being treated for minor disorders like post-partum depression and anxiety at the Allan Memorial Institute, which houses the Psychiatry Department of the Royal Victoria Hospital in Montreal. The CIA encourages Dr. Cameron to fully explore his "psychic driving" concept of correcting madness through completely erasing one's memory and rewriting the psyche. These "driving" experiments involve putting human test subjects into drug-, electroshock- and sensory deprivation-induced vegetative states for up to three months, and then playing tape loops of noise or simple repetitive statements for weeks or months in order to "rewrite" the "erased" psyche. Dr. Cameron also gives human test subjects paralytic drugs and electroconvulsive therapy 30 to 40 times, as part of his experiments. Most of Dr. Cameron's test subjects suffer permanent damage as a result of his work (Goliszek, "Donald Ewan Cameron"). [See <http://www.newstarget.com/019189.html> for the full article as only a fraction of them are listed here.]

Therapist Valerie Wolf brought two of her patients to testify before President Clinton's Advisory Committee on Human Radiation Experiments in Washington, D.C. to testify on the overlap with the Mind Control Experimentation on Children. She wrote to that Committee;

In preparation for my testimony at these hearings, I called nearly 40 therapists across the country to find out what they knew about the link between radiation and mind control and to get what other therapists were seeing in clients who had been used in mind control experiments. ... therapists across the country are finding clients who have been subjected to mind control techniques. The consistency of their stories about the purpose of the mind control and torture techniques, such as electric shock, use of hallucinogens, sensory deprivation, spinning, hypnosis, dislocation of limbs and sexual abuse is remarkable. There is almost nothing published on this aspect of mind control used with children, and these clients come from all over the country, having had no contact with each other.... We need the glare of publicity to stop the continuing harassment of people who were subjects in mind control experiments. [See more of the testimony online at http://www.tulanelink.com/mind/testimony_04a.htm]

Many therapists and survivors made a video requesting Clinton and Chretien to investigate MKULTRA like projects and put an end to them—nothing happened. See http://www.tulanelink.com/mind/testimony_04a.htm and read their statements at www.mindcontrolforums.com/clntape.htm. There are more resources at www.mindcontrolforums.com, also see books such as Walter Bowart's Operation Mind Control if you can find a copy.

From [CIA Experiments with Mind Control on Children](http://www.movingon.org/article.asp?sID=1&Cat=10&ID=1518)
<http://www.movingon.org/article.asp?sID=1&Cat=10&ID=1518>

Although the committee was mainly concerned with radiation, they permitted Valerie and her patients to testify because, astonishingly, several doctors who had administered the mind– control experiments had also been identified by other Americans secretly exposed to radiation. Apparently there was a crossover.

Prominent names surfaced in the March 15 testimony: Richard Helms, former head of the CIA, Dr. Sidney Gottlieb, who ran MK– ULTRA and Dr. John Gittinger, Gottlieb’s protege. These men and others were directly accused of participating in grisly mind– control efforts on children.

Predictably, this testimony received no media attention.

A Defense Intelligence Psy–op officer Col. Michael Aquino, a self–proclaimed Satanist, was charged with sexually abusing children at the SF Army Presidio pre–school and there was extensive pornographic evidence of that.

<http://www.aches–mc.org/monarch.html>

Also, see sections below on Sexual Slavery

False Memory Syndrome Foundation: a CIA Front to Discredit Victims

***Bluebird

Note: A number of the survivors of CIA’s MKULTRA have reported that they were tortured and mind controlled by Nazi Joseph Mengele who was imported to the US by the CIA.

Excerpts from MKULTRA Survivors

There are several adult survivors that have written books about their being used by the White House as sex slaves, both as children and adults. In fact, there were so many sex slaves made for that purpose by the CIA as mind control subjects that they were given the title of “Presidential Models”. (see Brice Taylor’s book [Thank You for the Memories](#) and Kathleen Sullivan’s book [Unshackled](#) and [TRANCE FORMATION OF AMERICA the True Life Story of a CIA Mind Control Slave](#) by Cathy / Mark Phillips O’Brien as examples).

Radio interviews with survivors, respected therapists, and researchers in the field can be read online at <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln-hm.htm> towards the bottom of the web page. To save you time I have included some excerpts from these interviews and from survivor's books.

Carol Rutz

Excerpt from *A Nation Betrayed: Secret Cold War Experiments Performed on our Children and Other Innocent People* by Carol Rutz:

<http://my.dmci.net/~casey/>

“As a survivor of CIA programs Bluebird/Artichoke and MKULTRA, I began my intense search to document some of the mind control experiments that I was made part of, starting at the tender age of four. Through a series of FOIA requests to various departments of the government, I have amassed an incredible amount of material that validates my personal experiences.

The CIA bought my services from my grandfather in 1952. Over the next twelve years, I was tested, trained, and used in various ways. Electroshock, drugs, hypnosis, sensory deprivation, and other types of trauma were used to make me compliant and split my personality. The "Manchurian Candidate", where a programmed alter or personality is created to respond to a post-hypnotic trigger then perform an act and not remember it later, was just one of the operational uses of the mind control scenario by the CIA. A reliable truth serum would be another. In Bluebird, Dr. Colin Ross documents the deliberate creation of Multiple Personality by psychiatrists working under government contracts. Your hard earned tax dollars supported this, as well as experiments on extrasensory perception and remote viewing, all of which I was tested and trained for.

CIA personnel were not opposed to working with Nazi doctors who had proven to be proficient in breaking the mind and rebuilding it. To perform these experiments they also used the expertise and knowledge of doctors at private hospitals with whom they made contractual agreements. In some cases military bases were used to hide these covert activities. ...

On December 17, 1999 I turned 52 years old. On that day I received three CD ROMs from the CIA in response to my FOIA request. Forty-eight years after I was first experimented on, I found solid proof of my memories—proof that was in the government vaults of the nearly 18,000 pages of declassified documents from the Bluebird/Artichoke and MKULTRA programs.”

Lynne Moss–Sharman

Here is an excerpt from a Canadian US mind control survivor, Lynne Moss–Sharman, who has founded a survivor advocacy group ACHES–M:

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln-hm.htm> CKLN–FM 16

“I was used to blackmail a British scientist. It started in a faculty building dining room setting and then I found myself, as a child, in bed with this older man who was crying, and there was a camera trained on the bed, and he been drugged, I had been drugged as well ... and here I was a child, with of course no clothes on ... he had no clothes on ... and he was crying and crying about what was he going to tell his wife,...

[It’s]not just the sadism of these military researchers, these scientists – not just the sadism and their absolute total disregard for anything we would put under the definition of "human or humanity" – there seems to be a predilection among almost all of them for pedophilia with either male or female children, and that seems to be a common bond with them.

Some of the things that children who have been involved in ritual abuse describe is the use of cages, electricity, the use of drugs ... these are also things that come up in the production of pornography, in any investigation of the production of pornography itself. In the mind control experiments, again, the electricity is essential ... it has been refined over time. The use of drugging to obtain compliance or to literally experiment with children to see what the effect of certain drugs will be. The use of torture. The use of sensory deprivation. Psychic driving. The use of the children who were used in the mind control experimentation to carry secrets, to be used for pedophilia to blackmail certain individuals in the research and military community so that their compliance is gained. Proximity to military bases or nuclear reactors ... in the U.S. and in Canada. When I look at a map of Ontario for example, I can pinpoint clusters of survivors who grew up in communities where there were military bases or nuclear power plants ...”

Hersha Sisters

Excerpt from *Secret Weapons: two sisters’ terrifying true story of sex, spies and sabotage* by Cheryl and Lynn Hersha with Dale Griffs, Ph.D. and Ted Schwartz:
From Chapter 2

“...The plane on which the frightened girls (age 4 and 6) ..were traveling touched down on the tarmac of Camp Grayling, an Army National Guard camp in Michigan... Their mother seemed groggy, [as she] was separated from the children...

When it was time for the testing, the children were taken to a large room. ...Each of the desks ... had a red button that could be illuminated. ...The children sat on their chairs, then were immediately secured...[naked]... There were sex electrical contact points...four on the seat...

A large man said... “We’re going to be playing a game this afternoon,... the red buttons on the desk will flash back and forth and back and forth. Then one child’s light will stay on until the button is pushed.” ..the red buttons began glowing, one after the other, up and down the row of desks until one remained lit in front of a girl who immediately pressed it with her fingers.

“Owwwww!” a boy cried out, several desks away.

[Later] the goal of the game was clear to everyone. Hit the button and some other kid gets shocked. Don’t hit the button and you will be shocked. “I hate you!” yelled Cheryl. “You’re bad men!”...”I’m going to tell the policemen!” she shouted defiantly... At age 4 years of age, Cheryl had no concept of the fact that the MPs had been the men who herded the children into the holding area and then escorted them to the test room.

“You are going to cooperate!” The man in front told them...

“No!” said Cheryl. And then the electricity hit. The power had been increased and the additional jolt caused her body to convulse. It was as though Cheryl had been struck by a modern day Taser, ... a jolt of high voltage, low amperage electricity drops him to the ground, his body convulsing for a few moments Cheryl jerked against her restraints, crying and screaming at the men when she caught her breath. ... [The next time Cheryl still refused to hit the button]. This time the power was turned up to such a degree that Cheryl lost consciousness, slumping forward on the desk... For a moment there was an arcing of the electricity and the smell of something burning.

“I had made up my mind to attack them.” says Lynn. She had decided this the moment that they’d so badly hurt her sister. “I wanted to kill them.” ...

...If the officer’s instincts were right, she could be trained to be a courageous officer, a ruthless interrogator, a skilled pilot and a loving wife and mother, each aspect of her life compartmentalized in her brain.... By the time Cheryl Hersha came to the facility, knowledge of multiple personality was so complete that doctors understood how the mind separated into distinct ego states, each unaware of the other. First, [it helped if] the person traumatized was both extremely intelligent and under the age of seven... The trauma was almost always of a sexual nature.”

Brice Taylor

Excerpts from an interview with Brice Taylor, author of Thank You for the Memories, and other books.

<http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln-hm.htm> CKLN42A.tx

“Today we are bringing ... an interview I conducted with Brice Taylor, a former Whitehouse–level mind control victim. She has been used as a sex slave for a number of U.S. presidents, foreign officials, and other power–brokers while under the influence of mind control. She has been subjected to horrific torture and abuse, beginning in her childhood,... and has been programmed at various military bases in the U.S., and at NASA. ...since breaking free and recovering, [she]has been in touch with hundreds of mind control survivors across the U.S. ...

.... I recovered memory a lot through the flashback state and ... Over time all these bits and pieces of information that I wrote about all fell into line, even the ages I was versus the ages presidents were when they were office. Everything all fit together in a puzzle, a perfect picture, that I couldn’t have created if I had tried to.

... I was used by a member of the National Security Agency and someone that was oftentimes close to Presidents – I was programmed ...to have perfect photographic recall of documents ... I was also used ... like a postal bank of communication between the elite members who were bringing out the New World Order in order to keep their world plan orchestrated and organized. I was also used as a sex slave to Presidents and foreign leaders and entertainers here and abroad, in order to deliver programmed messages from the elite in order to keep the plan smoothly running and operating.

... People really had a hard time back in those days hearing the names that I was naming who they thought as their national icons or heroes as doing this horrific torture to myself and my children. I was afraid for my life and for my children’s lives...My daughter and my son were prostituted, taken to parties where the elite or anybody who wanted to have sex with them was able to go in and have sex with children. I think that... if normal people knew how widespread trafficking in children was, it would bring them to their knees. It’s like Ted Gunderson says, as an ex–member of the FBI, in California they knew exactly where all the stolen cars were but no one had any idea about any statistics or any idea about where all the missing children went ...

... there’s a place in my book where I talk about how I was used under mind control to enlist other children into an automobile in California. These were children, as far as I was aware as a child, that probably did not have the background or programming, or had not even been abused, that were kidnapped off the street and enticed with the use of another child to bring them in. And then once they were in the car they were trapped and I watched as they were used in pornography and were used in snuff films in which they were actually killed during the filming, and then were disposed of in whatever manner. Certainly this type of what some of these sick and sadistic people think of as entertainment that feeds their own perversions and their own sick senses, is what has really brought in a large financial base.

... I get letters from survivors all over the world. A statistic I did hear from a member of the intelligence community one time was for the Presidential model project where women were programmed to sexually service presidents and the elite was 3000 in this country. Actually most of the survivors I have met have been used more at local levels.... However there have been ten or twelve other Presidential models that I have met.

It's all built on a military mind, and bent on destruction, and control, and power. It's a perversion of Christianity, it's a perversion of Christ. Everything that I ever saw was a perversion of everything that is good ...”

Kathleen Sullivan

Excerpts an interview of survivor Kathleen Sullivan, author of Unshackled, <http://www.mindcontrolforums.com/radio/ckln-hm.htm> file Fm-mc17.txt

Part 2 of an interview with Kathleen Sullivan, a survivor of U.S. government mind control. Kathleen is alleging that the CIA, NASA and the Mafia used her in assassination operations, espionage, criminal acts and for body guarding services. Kathleen also alleges that George Bush and Henry Kissinger were two among others that used and abused her....

“MENSA was the code name used for victims who had genius IQ's. One of the things that I and some others were used to do was to participate in DC think tanks for several politicians, including George Bush.

Project ARMAGEDDON is one that I was exposed to a lot. ...it has to do with the Pentagon and has to do with global war, or WW III. They did a lot of war games... Also I had inside THE KEYS OF SOLOMON which was coded information that I carried for this Armageddon.

... I am going to throw a name out here, Henry Kissinger who is a Luciferian, ... Lucis Trust, the organization he is a leader of, started out as Lucifer Publishing back in the 1920's... He seemed to have a serious vendetta against Christians and Jews. Some of these Luciferians have a very strong determination to create a global government that promotes the Luciferian religion. ... He also told me they were going to use [a well-known international evangelist] to help transition a lot of the Christian community over to accepting some of this belief system...

...One of the things a lot of these men did especially when they were giving me specific orders for an op, like briefing me, they would make me get down on the floor and do oral sex on them. That in itself was a definite trauma for a number of reasons. If nothing else, it was extremely degrading....

A lot of these people who are involved in what is considered to be immoral and/or flat-out illegal activities ... they want to be able to do it publicly. They do not like feeling ashamed. ... They would like to see a world government, that they run of course, to where the laws are changed, to where there are no more laws against adult-child sex, to where bestiality is all right because there is a lot of bestiality in these individuals too. They would pretty much like to get rid of the Christian legal code... The President would be known to me as... "God". I was made to believe the White House was my home

There is also the Golden Dawn, and a lot of these people are in both groups, Lucis Trust and Golden Dawn. ...A lot of politicians in D.C. are pedophiles and many

politicians who are not are being blackmailed to do sex with children, in a drugged or coerced state, so they also will be blackmailed, and cover up for these people if they are investigated.

...a name that the CIA used was OPS Relief Corps. This is where specialized Black OPS teams were sent out to other countries usually, by the CIA, when their in-place operatives were in serious trouble ... The initials for this company were AOR ...for "Austrian Order of the Reich" – an absolute Nazi organization. It was run by a man I knew as Paul Devereux. ...He told me, ... the Rothschilds, the Rockefellers and the Ford Foundation were helping to fund this business. ... they were trying to recruit World leaders to be part of a New World Government..."

Annie McKenna

Excerpt from Paper Clip Dolls: Project Monarch, MK-ULTRA, Mind Control and Project Paperclip by Annie McKenna: <http://www.paperclipdolls.com/html/book.html>
http://www.the7thfire.com/Politics%20and%20History/paper_clip_dolls.htm

"I was born at Aberdeen Proving Grounds in Maryland in 1952 where my father was an instructor at the time. Aberdeen Proving Grounds is the world headquarters for U.S. Army intelligence. ... I was taken all over the country and even overseas for programming--military bases and high-tech research facilities including those that were part of universities. Most, if not all, of the universities I remember are ones that had received MK-Ultra funding--and that included Canada... I specifically have memories of Ewen Cameron and the Allan Memorial Institute. Both were implicated in a lawsuit filed by adult Canadian victims against the CIA and presented in a Canadian made-for-television documentary, In the Sleep Room.

But the U.S. government still conceals its mind control records and in fact has destroyed most if not all of its records by now. They have labeled victims of their abuse as mentally ill which shows rather directly that the U.S. abuses its psychiatric system in much the same way we accused the Soviet Union and Cuba of abusing their psychiatric systems.

How do you teach a child to be an assassin? It's very easy. You use double binds and impossible choices. My first memory of this type of training was when I was three years old in Germany. I was given a hammer and was asked to smash a rat's head. I can still hear the thick German accent telling me how ugly rats were and they deserved to die. When I wouldn't do it, my memory flashed to the Nazi holding a bunny, petting it, saying how cute the bunny was. If I didn't kill the rat, he was going to keep killing cute little bunnies. He then killed the bunny with the hammer to prove he wasn't lying. I killed a rat. Then I was made to feel guilty because I could have saved the bunny if I had followed his instructions sooner. A child will kill to save another.

I graduated from animals to humans at least by the time I was in grade school. One question I keep asking myself is how many people were killed so they could train one Manchurian Candidate. ...When I first began to remember what I was trained to do, I could barely deal with the guilt that I had harmed...killed other people. It was one thing that they tortured me, but it was an entirely different story that I harmed others. Spencer, my internal guide,

explained to me that if I didn't get past the guilt, I would never heal. He also explained that I had no choice. It was not my will. If given the choice—and if they had allowed me my choice—I would have taken my own life. But they didn't allow that and the victims would have been killed regardless. There were groups of individuals called "expendables". They were the orphans no one would miss, children born into cults and under the mind control program that no one knew about, and prisoners—people who were their terminal medical experiments and ritual sacrifices.

Torture is a difficult word for me to use. For a long time, I just called it programming because it was easier for me to deal with. But it included electroshock both as punishment and memory erasure. Sensory deprivation is when I was placed in a box or other container without light, sound, or touch in a terrifying setting to cause dissociation. I have many memories of coffins and graves. Sometimes snakes or spiders would be placed in the container with me and I would not be allowed to move or make any noise without electrical punishment. That's how they conditioned my alters not to be afraid. I was also drugged, sexually abused to include being used in kiddie porn and snuff films, and subjected to methods of degradation and humiliation designed to strip me of my sense of self. I recall flashing lights, being hung upside down to disorient me, having guns held to my head and hearing the click of an empty chamber, and constantly being subjected to emotional blackmail if I would ever tell of the abuse should I remember it.”

Sue Arrigo, MD

Excerpts from survivor Sue Arrigo, MD at the Presidio Pre-School—unpublished:

“My brainwashing and torture by the US government started at age 3 at the San Francisco Presidio Pre-school (see Chapter: MULTRA and the CIA's Harvest of Children <http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo3.html> for the evidence that children were sexually abused by CIA-DIA officers there). Below is a snapshot of my life at age 4 while I was making a painting that won an award and was displayed in a SF museum in Golden Gate Park.

“I sat down and quietly painted long straight lines of color, even and orderly, in a rectangular pattern that spiraled inward. The pre-school lady came by and asked me what I was drawing. I looked up at her mind to see if it was safe to tell her what the picture was, and frowned. I wanted to cry, but couldn't. I knew that I would be beaten by my father, if I told her—I could feel the chill of fear up my spine. So, I lied and said, “This is a yellow line. This is a red line.”

I never told anyone the real truth—the real truth was much too dangerous. Those lines were the people that I had seen killed in front of me in the experiment to see if civilians could get to a radiation shelter and take a 4-year-old into one too. Now they were lines, one line per body, so that I could hide that I was drawing people. No arms, no legs, just straight rigid lines like the rigor mortis that I had last seen them in the basement at the Bunker Hill military area across the Golden Gate Bridge.

That afternoon at the naptime, my earphones played in a continuous loop “This is a yellow line raped by a red line. The yellow line is angry. The yellow line must kill the red line. Kill the red line—it is bad. It must die.” And I had been so careful about what I had said! I had stopped playing with the dolls. I had stopped saying “Mommie”, because I hated the messages “Bad men are raping your mommie. You must kill them to protect your mommie and your country.”

Every week at the pre-school, on Friday afternoon, the man in the white lab coat came to talk to our teacher. He was a mean man and if the teacher didn't like you that week he would take you into the next room with the special equipment and hurt you really badly. First, he would spin you around in a chair until you threw up. Then he would put the headphones on again with messages so loud that they hurt your ears no matter how hard you cried. Then he would apply electrical shocks to places that I am not supposed to talk about. At those times, I ceased to be a human being with a name. There was no room for a person in among that much PAIN—the child I had been up to then was murdered each time it happened. A new line in a new color had to be drawn.

Then he would tell you that if you told anyone that your mother would die. Worst of all was to become an orphan, if you were so bad that you had killed both of your parents by your misbehaving and the army doctor having to order them to be killed. I was so scared that I would make a mistake and my mother would die. One day I spilt my milk at lunch time and the kind lady flashed me an angry look. That afternoon I heard the message “Your mother is drowning in spilt milk. You are a bad child who does not deserve a mother. You are killing your mother from not following orders.”

Torture of American Children Continues in the Name of National Security

“Dr. Alan W. Schefflin, Professor of law at Santa Clara University Law School, and a judicially recognized expert in mind and behavior control states in a letter dated March 9, 1995, that secret government mind control experimentation is ongoing and vastly more expansive than the government authorities are willing to admit. He also is co-author of a nonfiction book entitled The Mind Manipulators, which was published in a dozen countries. He says that he has been studying these secret programs since 1975 and it is his conclusion that there are at minimum hundreds, and most likely thousands of American citizens who were used as guinea pigs against their will in government research projects. What he does not say is that most of the children used in these experiments were sold by one of their caretakers in the name of "National Security" and subjected to untold horrors at the hands of their government. In light of so many abuses of power coming before

the public in recent years, many adult survivors of these childhood experiments are stepping forward to be heard.
<http://my.dmci.net/~casey/>

The Business of Pirates

The CIA continued pirate Russell's business, selling illegal weapons, drugs, and sex slaves. Everyone, after Iran–Contra etc. knows that the CIA sells weapons illegally. Even when it is legal to sell them and landmines, they kill people and cause suffering. That is the intended aim of them. That is the goal of a cult worshipping death.

Example: From WHAT I'VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY:SEGMENT #3: COVER–UP: Behind the Iran–Contra Affair

Ambassador Robert White (El Salvador 1976 – 1980): “What we saw in the Iran–Contra Hearings, was the exposure of the beginnings of a National Security State which believes it has the right to override the Constitution of the United States in the name of security.”

Rep. Jack Brooks (Democrat – Texas.): “I think that there was a substantial shadow government trying to run foreign affairs for the United States.”

Marilyn Clements (Center for Constitutional Rights): “In any other country it would have been called a coup. And they seem to have gotten away with it.”

David MacMichael (former CIA Analyst): “These are modern day pirates these guys. They have escaped, essentially, the control of national governments, but they are available for use by national governments. Sometimes they move under color of — and defend themselves as advancing U.S. national interest in this. But I think that is very secondary with these guys. They're out to make a buck.”

Oliver North (Lieutenant Colonel): “I did do it. I am not, as I said in my statement, at all ashamed of any of the things that I did. I was given a mission and I tried to carry it out.”

Elizabeth Montgomery, Narrator: “The Iran–Contra Hearings, convened in May, 1987, by a special joint committee of the United States Congress to investigate the sale of U.S. weapons to Iran and the illegal diversion of money to the Contras. Often, the official explanation seemed inadequate, and contradictory.”

President Ronald Reagan: “Our government has a firm policy not to capitulate to terrorist demands, that no concessions policy remains in force. In spite of the widely speculative and false stories about arms for hostages and alleged ransom payments, we did not, repeat, did not, trade weapons or anything else for hostages. Nor will we.”

Narrator: “Despite Reagan’s denials, investigations soon revealed that arms had been traded for hostages held in the mid–East.”

President Ronald Reagan: “A few months ago, I told the American people I did not trade arms for hostages. My heart and my best intentions still tell me that’s true. But the facts and the evidence tell me it is not.”

Narrator: “Only days later, it was further revealed that the arms to Iran had been severely marked up. Some of the profits had been illegally diverted to support the Contras, a guerrilla force organized by the CIA, fighting the Nicaraguan government. The Reagan administration had a major scandal on its hands. The use of U.S. government money for supporting the overthrow of the Nicaraguan government, was specifically prohibited when Congress enacted the Bolland Amendment in 1984. Even though it remained in effect until 1986, millions of dollars in profits from Iranian arms sales were secretly diverted to the Contras during this period through contacts through middlemen such as Manucher Gorbanifar. Did these hearings uncover the full story behind the Contra–gate scandal? Or was it merely an attempt to keep the real truth hidden from public view?”

Peter Dale Scott, Professor at the University of California at Berkeley has conducted extensive research on covert action and CIA activities. The results are detailed in his book “*The Iran–Contra Connection*”.

Professor Peter Dale Scott: “I think that the real issue was that both the administration and the majority of the people in the committees were frightened that the real scandals, the drug scandals for example, would really threaten any future conduct of covert operations on the scale that they had been handled in the past. And so they were trying very deliberately to limit the damage. This was damage control.”

John Stockwell (former CIA covert specialist): “And so they were pulling the punches on all the major questions and issues of what really happened in this thing, what the CIA’s role was. Any time they got into anything that was really sensitive about exactly that, exactly what the CIA’s role was and exactly what laws were broken and when, they went into secret session.”

Narrator: “There was a lot of talk during the hearings about covert operations, national security, the necessity of secrecy in conducting foreign policy. But some experts claim that covert action does not work in the interest of the U.S. National Security, nor does it create a more stable world.”

Peter Dale Scott: “To think of the democratic governments that have been overthrown in the last 30 years by military coups, it is almost like giving a capsule history of CIA covert operations in the last 30 years. I mean there was the overthrow of Prime Minister Mosaddeq in Iran in 1953; there was the overthrow of Arbenz in Guatemala in 1954; there was the overthrow of the Brazilian government in 1964; there was the overthrow of the Ghana government in 1966. A lot of the governments I just mentioned got into trouble with the international oil companies because they tried to assert their national prerogatives over their own resources. Time after time the CIA has come in on behalf of those multi–national companies.”

Jonathan Kwitny (Author – Journalist): “You start a huge covert war that you intend is going to be secret. It’s not secret from the Russians. Certainly not secret from the Laotians who are getting shot at or the Angolans, and Nicaraguans or whoever it is. It is covert from the American taxpayer and voter. And a lot of people make a lot of money off of it. And it attracts criminals. And it has every single time.”

Narrator: “Who are the names, the faces, behind these covert activities? So me, like Oliver North, General Secord, Albert Hakim, are practically household names. But Daniel Sheehan, Chief Legal Counsel for the *Christic Institute*, a public interest law firm, believes there are other influential players involved.”

Daniel Sheehan: “There exists in operation now, a secret team of some two dozen men, former Central Intelligence Agency covert operatives, former U.S. Pentagon arms suppliers, who have joined together in a private enterprise outside of the control of the American government, either the Congress or the President, who are mounting their personal wars around the world.”

Narrator: “Whether there is actually an organized secret team, or simply a loose association of individuals, it is clear that there are a number of people who have been working actively behind the scenes in these covert operations. Some of the names are Theodore Shackley, who was Assistant Deputy Director of Operations for the Central Intelligence Agency as of 1976 under George Bush, who was CIA Director at the time. Thomas Clines, who worked as a case officer under Shackley in Miami and in Laos. General John Singlaub, who worked with Shackley and Clines in Vietnam and was in charge of the CIA’s special operations over the border into Laos. General Richard Secord, who supervised the air operations into Laos and was later assigned to the Pentagon where he was put in charge of arm sales to Iran. Albert Hakim, who was a salesman for the U.S. weapons companies and a middle man in the Iran–Contra Affair.”

Sheehan: “These are the men who have been stirring the pot around the world to instigate these wars on the side of the Right–wing. And that’s the group we are dealing with right here – who’re making war around the world for their own personal profit.”

Newscaster: “Cuban Revolutionary troops such as these have invaded Castro’s leftist island fortress. Reportedly rallied by a mysterious coded radio message: Alert! Alert!”

Narrator: “It was after the failed invasion of Cuba at the Bay of Pigs in 1961, that Theodore Shackley, as CIA station chief in Miami, and his assistant Thomas Clines began working with Raphael Quintaro and other right–winged Cubans to overthrow the Castro government.” In 1965, Shackley and Clines were transferred to Laos where Shackley became CIA Station Chief, Clines, his assistant, once again. It was here, in Southeast Asia, that they teamed up with General Secord and Singlaub.”

Sheehan: “And they there began running the secret war in Laos and Cambodia and Thailand. Everybody in the United States basically thought the

war was going on in Vietnam. In fact, it was a major dirty war, a covert war that was fought primarily through assassinations of people that were suspected sympathizers of the Pathet Lao, or other people who were not terribly sympathetic to the Western powers.”

Narrator: “When Theodore Shackley was promoted to Director of the CIA Western Hemisphere Operations, he supervised the plans to overthrow the democratically elected President of Chile, Salvador Allende. Allende, a Socialist, had promised to nationalize the copper mines and other industries and posed a threat to U.S. business interests in Chile. After a bloody coup, Allende was replaced by a right-wing military dictator Augusto Pinochét, whose security forces brutally murdered and tortured thousands of political dissidents. Shackley moved on, returning to Southeast Asia.”

Sheehan: “By that time, the writing was on the wall. The United States was going to be pushed out of Southeast Asia. It was clear that the Viet Cong were going to prevail under Ho Chi Minh. And so what these men began to do? They began to pilfer hundreds of tons of ammunition and military equipment out of Vietnam. They began to construct a covert war capacity that was unknown to the United States Congress, that didn’t require supervision by the President but would pursue the mission that they viewed as their ultimate mission. That is, to attempt to vanquish any people who didn’t support the United States foreign policy and who were Socialists, Communists, anywhere in the world.”

Narrator: “As private businessmen and government operatives, Shackley, Clines, and Secord, along with Wilson, and middleman Albert Hakim, turned their attention to the Mid-East. They supplied arms to Mid-East governments while skimming off huge profits into hidden bank accounts around the world. They secretly supplied weapons and military intelligence to Nicaraguan dictator Anastasio Somoza and helped the Shah of Iran eliminate his enemies.”

Sheehan: “There is an early bond between Iran and Nicaragua. The bond is this secret team of men. So throughout that period from October of 1977 to December of 1978, this secret team has two major operations: One, to support the Shah, the other to support the right-wing dictator Anastasio Somoza in Nicaragua. This was their world at that time. The Shah collapses in December of ‘78, and Anastasio Somoza collapses in July of 1979.”

Narrator: “After the overthrow of Somoza, many of his former national guardsmen fled to Honduras where they were organized and trained by the CIA as a counter revolutionary force to fight against the new government in Nicaragua.”

Sheehan: “They began to create the Contras to try to do the identical thing that was done by the supporters of Bautista against the Cuban revolutionary government back in 1959. Not an indigenous force inside Nicaragua that they had any support from any of the population in Nicaragua. It was a total artifice that was created by these men.”

Narrator: “One of the original Contra political leaders was Edgar Chamorro. He joined the Contras in 1981.”

Edgar Chamorro: “Yeah, I became involved with the Contras because the CIA using people from the White House, they invited me to be one of the Contra leaders. I was told that this was just a war for a year. That the United States wanted to put this pressure on Nicaragua, but then after a year or so, I found out that this was not the case. We were being used to deceive the American people. We were being used to lie to Congress. The tactics used by the Contras were tactics of terrorizing civilians, making situations where civilians were getting killed.”

John Stockwell: “In Nicaragua, under President Reagan, they are in fact, giving the Contras written instructions in violence and destabilization. The target is the people, the social and economic infrastructure is what you are hitting at. It is not a bloodbath. It is like you are going in a village and you kill a few people to make your point. The purpose is to disseminate terror, traumatize the people. We’re not killing Sandinistas in the capital. We’re not blowing up their homes and terrorizing them. We are hitting at the people throughout the interior of the country.”

Narrator: “In the early 1980s, when the CIA was working to establish a southern front in Costa Rica in the war against Nicaragua, a relationship was established with John Hull, an American rancher living in Costa Rica. There is mounting evidence that the air strips on Hull’s ranch became not only a delivery point for illegal contra weapon shipments from the U.S., but were also used for transporting cocaine into the United States.”

Stockwell: “You have CIA bases in Costa Rica and Honduras. You have airplanes flying back and forth continuously, landing at bases in the United States, where they don’t have to go through regular customs with the CIA escorting the people in and out and a certain laissez faire in the attitude at best at the customs if there is any customs representation there. So it is a dream situation for drug smugglers.”

Narrator: “But CIA involvement in the drug business did not start in Central America. It dates back at least as far as the Vietnam war.”

Professor Peter Dale Scott: “The three men, Shackley and Singlaub and Secord, were all working together from different countries on the huge CIA secret war in Laos. Our allies were the opium growing tribesmen and this meant that we continued in a very large way, not only to support, but really to augment a flow of heroin. This had to be run with the knowledge and the approval of the people who were in charge of these air operations. And these air operations had been controlled in the ‘66 – ‘68 period by General Secord.”

Daniel Sheehan: “The weapons trade and the narcotics trade in the world are two of the top five major money making transactions in the whole world. These two major commodities in the world are hundreds of billions of dollars that go on. So the amount of money we are talking about here is absolutely gargantuan! In all of the intelligence community these guys have gone

outside the governmental structures are tapping into hundreds of millions, which they need to run their operations.”

Street interview: “Do you think the Iran–Contra scandal will have an effect on future government operations?”

Reply: “No. I think it will be more of the same.”

Reply: “I don’t think it is going to have much of an effect at all. I just think they will be more careful next time.”

Reply: “They will continue to carry on covert operations. I think this has been going on forever.”

Reply: “They make laws which are for us that they don’t seem to apply to themselves very often.”

Reply: “And who was going to inhibit them? The gangsters that are running this country is going to inhibit somebody!?”

Sheehan: “What’s happening here my friends, is a major deception, a major deception which is in process as we stand and talk tonight. A major deception in the same way that the Warren Commission was a major deception worked upon the American people. The same way that the Watergate investigation was a major deception worked upon the American people. Just like the bombing, the secret bombing of Cambodia was kept secret and was a deception worked upon the American people. How long, how long, are we going to stand for being deceived in this manner?”

John Stockwell: “Assassination, drug smuggling. If they had pursued that line of questioning they would have soon gotten themselves into a position where they would have had to impeach someone. They could track that right back into the White House. They could put it at least right under the nose of Ronald Reagan.”

Rep. Henry Gonzalez (Democrat – Texas): “This is the major constitutional crisis since the Civil War. You have a president who is unaccountable and says that it’s his interpretation of what laws he’ll select to obey. When you have that, you have a constitutional crisis.”

Peter Dale Scott: “Covert operations have never done this country any good. They may be of momentary advantage to the people who are in power at a particular moment, but in terms of the interest of this country as a whole, they have proven disastrous. There isn’t a single one in 30 years that you can point to and say, ‘well, that was one that we are now more secure, better off and happier as a result of.’ Every one of them has in its own way contributed to the deterioration of security in the world that we live in. And so it is really time to stop them.”

Rep. Jack Brooks (Democrat – Texas): “Instead of operating within rules and law, we have been supplying lethal weapons to terrorists nations. Trading arms for hostages. Involving the U.S. government in military activities in direct contravention of the law. Diverting public funds into private pockets

and secret unofficial activities. Selling access to the President for thousands of dollars. Dispensing cash and foreign money orders out of a White House safe. Accepting gifts and falsifying papers to cover it up. Altering and shedding national security documents. Lying to the Congress. Now I believe, that the American people understand, that democracy cannot survive that kind of abuse.”

War–profiteering

"A criminal is a person with predatory instincts who has not sufficient capital to form a corporation."— Howard Scott

Video on the Bush Family War–profiteering

[The Iron Triangle – The Carlyle Group Exposed](#)

<http://video.google.fr/videoplay?docid=7094545816220336237>

This video shows Bush, Sr. going around the world selling arms to countries while his son is President. How this could not be an illegal conflict of interests is hard to understand.

From [The Bush Empire: How four generations of arms, oil, fascism, and US Govt. defiance made America’s First Family](#) by Charles Shaw

<http://www.newtopiamagazine.net/archives/content/issue12/features/bushempire.php>

Shadowy "Public Relations" heavyweights like the [Carlyle Group](#), [Bechtel Group](#), and [Wackenhut](#) invest in eventualities that lead to the use of force to control populations (<http://www.redherring.com/vc/2002/0111/947.html> , <http://www.reachingcriticalwill.org/dd/bechtell.html> , <http://www.wackenhut.com/>). All are government security contractors with deep ties to both the military and the intelligence community. Wackenhut’s specialty is incarceration, and they run America’s prison systems. [They also have their own very lethal private army – the same goes for the Bechtel Group, run by former US Secretary of State George Shultz.](#)

The [Carlyle Group](#) [2] [3 – most recent] (see <http://www.redherring.com/vc/2002/0111/947.html> , <http://www.hereinreality.com/carlyle.html> , http://www.economist.com/printedition/displayStory.cfm?Story_ID=1875084)

is basically a collection of the heaviest of heavyweight political insiders who buy failing military contractors at bargain basement prices. The reason why they buy the failing discounted companies is because the Defense Department appropriations guidelines requires that companies be in existence for a certain time before being allowed to enter government contracts. Then, with all the requirements and appearances in place (very much like a mob "front") they are

free to do insider deals with their buddies in government. That's the Carlyle Group in a nutshell.

Who's on the board of the Carlyle Group? George Bush Sr., Bush's former Secretary of State James Baker, Former Conservative British Prime Minister John Major, and Frank Carlucci, former Defense Secretary and Princeton University wrestling teammate of current Defence Secretary Donald Rumsfeld. The most widely reported case of the Carlyle group's malfeasance was the [Crusader Tank debacle](#), a lemon of a tank that Carlyle tried to ram down the throats of the military to the tune of some \$14 billion dollars (<http://www.villagevoice.com/issues/0218/gray.php>). The politicians fought hard for this useless tank and only sacrificed the program when it became clear that had they continued pushing for a useless weapons system, it would have become the poster child of defense appropriations corruption and a lightning rod for critics. Remember the \$400 hammer and the \$10,000 toilet seat? Same people.

The Carlyle Group and those like them, privately held corporations, have a disproportionate level of influence in American government affairs, and are in fact not aiding but undermining the security of the United States of America by perpetuating a militaristic world culture in order to continue to expand their fortunes and spheres of influence. As mentioned before, it took acts of Congress to get Samuel Bush and Prescott Bush to halt their undermining of American security for profit. Does it look like the George's are up to granddad's old tricks? If they aren't, again, this is surely another amazing coincidence."

Running Illegal Drugs

See the following well documented books on the CIA/Cabal's drug running, a continuation of the Skull and Bone's tradition since 1832.. Note that the War on Drugs was a war on the competition, not on drugs. It ensured that the CIA/Cabal had a monopoly on it.

Barry and the Boys

This book is about CIA drug runner Barry Seals who died with the private phone number of Bush, Sr. in his pocket. He had been running drugs into Mena, Arkansas while Clinton was Governor. Duffle bags of drugs were dropped out of small planes into a ranch to be collected on the ground. The author in the introduction of the book said that writing the book answered a question for him that he didn't know that he had—"Why does a Presidential Candidate spend millions in his campaign in order to get a \$200,000 a year job?"

Whiteout by Jefferies and Cockburn

This book is a valuable, though dated overview of the CIA's drug running and misdeeds. It talks about drug running in the Vietnam era mainly; the CIA's airline Air America was flying opium out of the Burmese triangle.

Dark Alliance by Gary Webb

Reporter Webb carefully documented using mainly court records that the CIA was running crack cocaine into black neighborhoods using the Contras.

The Politics of Heroin

Afghanistan was a major producer of heroin until in May 2000 the Taliban ordered the farmers not to grow opium poppies. That ban was about 90% effective and cut heroin profits to the US shadow government enormously, until the US re-established the growing of opium poppies early in its occupation of Afghanistan.

"The Bush Crime Family has for many years been business partners with the co-founder of the Medellin, Colombia drug cartel, Carlos Lehder."

See, the website series, www.skolnicksreport.com "The Chandra Levy Affair".

Running Sex Slaves

The fact that the CIA runs slaves, including sex slaves, is perhaps even less well-known, but it also has been documented. In order to run them it sometimes “mind-controls” them to prevent them from being able to escape their enslavement.

Uncle Sam Wants Your Children

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo3.html>

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo2.html>

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo4.html>

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo5.html>

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo6.html>

But They are Nice Men Pitching Abstinence!

The CIA/Cabal push abstinence and marital fidelity fronts while not practicing these things themselves. It does that to increase the effectiveness of its blackmail ops. Sexual blackmail only works when the society is condemning towards others. It is not the abstinence or fidelity that the CIA is after, it is the condemning of others it is after. Condemning is a form of hate and the CIA provokes hate and condemning as a way of controlling others. It is a mind control technique that can then be used to get people to fight wars etc. against their best interests. The CIA is looking for “handles” into a person’s psyche—an emotional issue that drives a person to act. Then it exploits it. It also creates handles by funding songs using specific lyrics as mind control handles. For existence, the CIA wanted to deny children the comfort of their parents so they commissioned a bunch of songs that deliberately linked the words “mother” with “missing”. It fed into children being latch key kids with their mother’s working. The CIA funded a lot of research on how to destroy the family, rather like the Nazis trying to get kids to turn their parents in. The basic research before that had shown that the less secure a child was in his or her home the easier they were control as a population as adults. Namely, well-loved and respected children expected their society to treat they decently and rebelled it against it if it did not. Abused children looked more rebellious in the way they dressed as punks, but they were insecure conformitist that could readily be manipulated.

My Early Assignments Investigating the Sex Slave Trade

Much of my specific knowledge of the sex slave trade came out of assignments I was given at the CIA.

The first assignment that I had relative to this area was when I was still a teenager myself. Shortly after my sixteenth birthday, I ran away from home and went to live with a neighbor. DCI Helms was furious at me—mainly because I hadn’t told him that I was going to do it and a day the CIA went wild looking for me. They were afraid that I had been picked up by the KGB and was spilling secrets. As punishment Helms gave me the assignment to

investigate what happened to children that ran away from home and have in on his desk in one week...

First off, I found that it was not running away that was the problem, it was the sharks in the water that tried to take advantage of one later. Since the major shark in the water was the CIA and I had already been mauled by that one, running away did little to increase my risk... My report was four pages long and Helms, not being satisfied that I was sufficiently repentant, assigned me as punishment to write 100 pages on the subject in a month, over the Christmas holidays. Meanwhile I went into Czechoslovak to find resistance fighters freezing in the forests as partisans after the fall of the Prague Spring and lead them into Hungary and then Austria. There were not many remote viewers at the time who could find people and breaks in the East–West border. ...

When I got back to the CIA with the over 200 East Block Resistance Fighters that I had rescued, Helms was overjoyed with my performance. I asked to be excused from writing the report but he refused. So, I spent the next two days, typing furiously onto paper whatever came into my mind by remote viewing. Out poured a history of American runaway children and their abuse at the hands of scoundrels, and the CIA as soon as it was formed. Helms read it and cried, so his wife told me. But he didn't change the CIA's policies. Once near his death, I visited him and asked him why. He said to me, about two weeks before he died in a moment of uncharacteristic honesty, "I was afraid of what the perverts would do to me if I got in the way of their orgasmic celebrations". They were killing children in rituals. They still are. And the heads of the CIA are all cowards that prefer to allow American children be raped and tortured then be honorable men and protect them. They do not even lift a pen to abolish the CIA's own torture of American children. Gates, the DCI under Bush, Sr. once said to me, "Someone will torture children so why shouldn't we make a profit at it?" ...

The next time I was assigned to investigate the CIA's sex slave business was when I was about 24 in about 1977. The war in Vietnam was over. Helms was gone. Colby was gone. But Bush Sr. was not. He was DCI. He asked me to plug up a leak in the sex slave revenues in the South. There was a CIA run brothel in New Orleans. It was losing money. No one could figure out how it could be doing that—it was doing a rip roaring business. Bush asked me to view it and figure out what was wrong. He handed me a report on the number of prostitutes and their wages per hour and also on the auctioning of sex slaves and how much they sold for on the block. It included the cost of warehousing them and transporting them. It was all laid out in black and white. There was only one problem—the figures did not make sense. The housing and food costs were much too high for the number of slaves, etc. It turned out that the CIA official running that "safe house" was grossly under reporting the number of sex slaves sold on the block in order to pocket the money. He was on the average reporting only about one in four sex slaves that came through his hands. It turned out to be a chronic problem at the CIA. Men acting illegally for the CIA, often acted illegally for themselves as well. The CIA would set a goal of "laundering" a certain number of run-aways and "surplus" children into cash, and end up enslaving four times that number in order to accomplish that goal. The goal was sometimes stated by

Gates and Bush, Sr. as a population control measure and that as long as the population of Hispanics or blacks was increasing that goal was not being achieved. It was not clear to me that having sex with slaves was a realistic population control measure. I guess if one intended to kill the person as part of having sex with them then it could be seen as a population control measure. That is the standard Reverse Christian ritual.

As a result, of the report I wrote up for the CIA on that Safe House brothel, the director of it was replaced. I had hoped that the whole operation would be shut down. The next year I received a very embarrassing award as the person at the CIA who had most improved efficiency at a CIA station. I had never even been to that New Orleans station, and it was in the US which officially made it illegal. I fought back tears as I accepted the award. It was a cruel joke, since I myself was an enslaved asset of Bush, Sr. People said that I had increased the number of CIA sex slaves in New Orleans by fourfold. That was not true. I instituted an administrative bookkeeping control mechanism by which all the sex slaves were put on the books.

Child Prostitutes in the White House

The Washington Post carried a full front–page exposé titled “Homosexual prostitution inquiry ensnares VIPs with Reagan, Bush”, (June 29, 1989). (See photo of front page at <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/309481.shtml>).

“Consider the case of Craig Spence, a behind–the–scenes Republican powerbroker in Washington. In June of 1989, the Washington Times published a story that sent shock waves across Capitol Hill. It seems that Spence had been operating a call–boy ring that supplied young boys, some of them very young boys, to the Washington elite of both political parties.

It was rumored that a list of influential clients ran to some 200 names, and some of them were publicly identified. On the list were such names as former CIA director William Casey, ... Spence’s mansion was found to be overflowing with surveillance equipment, including hidden cameras and microphones and an abundance of two–way mirrors. It was alleged that the ring was part of a CIA sexual blackmail operation, gathering compromising evidence on Washington politicians and foreign dignitaries. In August, following his arrest on weapon and drug charges, Spence gave an interview to the Times in which he openly claimed to work for the CIA and with high–ranking members of the Reagan and Bush administrations.

... In Washington, Spence was known to take his show on the road, giving some of his boys regular late–night tours of the White House. These tours were reportedly arranged by Donald Gregg, the national security adviser to then–Vice President George Bush. Though Gregg adamantly denied the accusation, there were undeniable connections between the two men.

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo2.html>

Scandal Reaching to the Top of Government

Read The Franklin Cover-up by Nebraska State Senator John DeCamp. DeCamp was assigned to go over to the failed Franklin Savings and Loan and quell rumors that children were being sacrificed in rituals, prostituted and tortured by prominent politicians, media people, and the rich and famous. He found 3 independent witnesses that confirmed it. Ex-DCI Colby had told him to not investigate it further because "it goes into the highest reaches of the Republican Party". [Note: it is not the Republican Party that is at fault, but Skull and Bone's infiltration and partial take over of them that is the problem. The same thing is true in the Democratic Party, via Clinton and Kerry.] There is much more I could say about this as an eye-witness and from my personal experience.

For information online see

http://www.911busters.com/911_new_video_productions/ free online videos
http://www.911busters.com/911_new_video_productions/
http://www.indybay.org/news/2002/10/1538670_comment.php ,
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/309481.shtml> ,
<http://www.franklincase.org/franklinbook.htm> , or
<http://www.franklincase.org/index.htm> .)

"Not only did King's pedophile ring lead to the top echelons of the Republican Party it also lead to the top of the Bush administration and the Oval Office. Several of the children in Kings prostitution ring recount stories of seeing George Bush at some of King's Parties."

"George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse"

www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/littleboys.html

Johnny Gosch and another paperboy who was kidnapped in the same town two years later (see http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Johnny_Gosch and his mother's book "Why Johnny Can't Come Home". DeCamp got a million dollar settlement for another teenager, Paul Bonacci, against Republican Go-Getter Fund Raiser Larry King (see www.raven1.net/ra1.htm). Bonacci admitted that he had been forced by handlers to help kidnap John Gosch. "The memorandum of the district court's decision, issued on February 22, 1999, reads as follows:

"Between December 1980 and 1988, the complaint alleges, the defendant King continually subjected the plaintiff to repeated sexual assaults, false imprisonments, infliction of extreme emotional distress, organized and directed satanic rituals, forced the plaintiff to 'scavenge' for children to be a part of the defendant King's sexual abuse and pornography ring, ..."
<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo2.html>

"Paul Bonnaci a courageous survivor who endured almost two decades of degradation under [CIA] Project MONARCH, has disclosed strong corroborating evidence of widescale crimes and corruption from the municipal/state level all the way up to the White House.[17] He has testified about sexually-abused males selected from Boy's Town in Nebraska and taken to nearby Offut AFB, where he says they were subjected to intense MONARCH programming, directed mainly by Commander Bill Plemmons and former Lt. Col. Michael Aquino.[18] After thoroughly tormenting the

young boys into mindless oblivion, they were used (along with girls) for pornography and prostitution with several of the nation's political and economic power brokers. Bonnaci recalled being transported from the Air Force base via cargo planes to McClelland AFB in California. Along with other unfortunate adolescents and teenagers, he was driven to the elite retreat, Bohemian Grove. The perpetrators took full advantage of these innocent victims, committing unthinkable perversions in order to satisfy their deviant lusts. Some victims were apparently murdered, further traumatizing already terrified and broken children.

(see Nazi Mind Control– CIA Project Monarch

<http://www.aches-mc.org/monarch.html>)

The Finder's Experiment: the CIA's Ultra Expendable "Future Assets"

The first time I heard about the Finders Group was at a party. Some kids were brought in to a fancy DC estate dressed up almost in Halloween type costumes—clowns, witches, ghosts, etc. But the costumes had big buttons on back panels over the bottom so that the kids could easily have their private parts exposed. The kids were trick or treat age—7 to 11. But it was not Fall season. There were about 15 of these kids brought into an upscale DC party of people in tuxes. I arrived on the arm of the DCI Colby. Men started messing with these kids sexually, putting them on their laps with their panels unbuttoned. They did not even go into a separate room to do it. I felt uncomfortable with that—it reminded me of my own abuse as a child—and I went out on the front steps to look at the night sky and imagine being on some other planet for a while. Colby came out and asked me if I wanted to go home—that meant back to his bed. I just couldn't get away from this issue. I got a little mad at him and asked him who brought the kids, as if I didn't already know as a remote viewer. He was defensive and then admitted that they were part of a CIA experiment and this was their "coming out" test—their graduation test to see if they could seduce DC politicians (to stay alive). Those who flunked the test were liquidated. I had been in that system all my life—be useful sexually or die. I was not amused. Colby went into the technical details of the experiment and a "Wasn't it a good idea?" type of pitch to me. I threw up my dinner on the front steps of the estate and excused myself to go wash up in the bathroom. I was good at throwing up on cue. What was it that Colby had said to me?

Colby explained to me that the point of the Finder's Experiment was to train children to be like drug sniffing dogs—only they were to sniff out who would make good pushers for not just drugs, but illegal weapons, sex slaves, etc. The CIA was looking for a down line in these businesses and it wanted to use expendable agents. The CIA was having trouble explaining how many of its operative died. It never put names on the gold stars in the marble panel in the entrance way because that panel was a bald faced lie. The CIA had lots of

deaths in action of its officers. The gold stars were propaganda for the novices to con them into a sense of false security—like that the CIA cared about them. The CIA did not care how many of them died. The Rockefellers wanted their deaths. It was the GAO who cared. Training agents was expensive. Covering up their deaths was even more expensive than that because of the expense of finding the loose ends and tying them off. So, the CIA had decided, even before Colby became DCI probably, to go to the cheaper expendables to foster its trade in contraband. The kids were divided into two groups—those that received training on how to pick the people to become a pusher and make them into one, or no training. In the no training group you tell the kid, under hypnosis and torture what you want them to accomplish and let them figure out how to accomplish it. I grew up in that model. It was cheaper. Kids died all around me. But some figured out what to do to succeed. The intelligence logic to it that was “if the kid has to figure out what to do on their own, maybe the KGB won’t have seen that strategy before and it will work.” Dead kid after dead kid followed. Nobody cared. Many smart kids died too before they ever figured out how to survive in that dog eat dog world. A few survived.

Training US Kids to be “the Best Criminal You Can Be”

Next, I want to talk about the type of training that the kids received if they were assigned to get any at all. The training consisted of two weeks of hard torture during which they were taught how to do blow jobs, spread their legs, seduce an adult and demand that they sign a contract to move contraband in exchange for the kid not turning them into the police as a child molester. The contracts bound the pusher to work for the CIA front company without being able to sue. It was a cool deal for the CIA and their pirate bosses. Both groups were tortured using electricity and severe pain for two weeks. The trained kids, in addition to being told that they had to move contraband because their lives depended on it, also had a couple of hours worth of instructions and practical guidance on how to do it. What do you think were the results of the experiment?

The CIA found from this experiment that it made no appreciable difference whether the kid was trained or not. Its reports made no mention of the two weeks of torture as that was “off the record” after the 1977 MKULTRA Hearings. They also made no mention of the type of training as the CIA wanted to hide from possible future Congressional prying eyes, that the kids were to move contraband by finding buyer—pushers. Instead, the CIA documents said that the point of the experiment was to detect which kids could “succeed in life” and whether any training that the CIA gave them could make a difference in that. The CIA documents made it sound like “an educational opportunity” of a lifetime. It was, if your goal in life was to learn how to be a criminal and die young.

The Torture of American Children Behind Your Back

The reason everything was limited to two weeks was that was the length of time that the in-hospital psychiatric hospitalization could maximally be extended to run basically healthy kids “through testing of their condition”. The CIA developed a bunch of bogus tests to run on ADD and learning disability kids to justify their two-week hospitalization like “withdrawing them from sugar, food dyes, etc.” It was a total scam. They just needed something as a possible treatment that parents couldn’t easily do at home. That conned the parents into letting Johnny stay at the hospital. They withdrew the food all right. They barely fed the kids at all. They fed them out of boxes, pre-packaged potato chips like Pringles and called that a sugar free diet. The last day the parents would come to pick the kid up and the interaction was observed carefully to see how well the kid could lie about his stay and what he had eaten in the hospital. It was a complete fantasy. The kid had been down in the basement without a bed, clothes, or single hot meal. The kids that passed had incredible abilities to make believe; so good that they even believed it. They were multiples by then. They had been tortured for two weeks and to get out they had to pretend it never happened. They got the help of a hypnotist. The hypnotist helped them imagine all that had happened to them “upstairs” in that two-week period of time;

“Remember that story we read about the nice American cowboy family who adopted that little American Indian boy? What a lucky little boy! Don’t tell your parents about the electrical pain or we will have to kill them like we killed the Indians. And don’t forget to tell your mother you ate all your peas.”

The parents were told that they couldn’t see the kids because the kids needed to learn a new way to relate to them to help their learning problem, and that had to be learned well before they saw them again. The parents wanted a break from their ADD kids for 2 weeks so it worked. And the kids did relate to their parents differently after two weeks of hard torture without a hot meal. The program was popular with parents. The Univ. facility touted its benefits. Researchers forged results to show how effective it was and others studied how to torture the kids and split their minds more reliably.

Not all kids split well enough to pretend, or keep up the pretense. These are the ones people know of as the Finder kids. They were taken away from their parents because they started to talk or couldn’t entrap people in their communities. So they were sent to be sex slaves and drug mules where they didn’t have to perform at as high a level. If they couldn’t even do that, they were killed. They were not ne-use kids for the sexual/torture use of the Ultra-rich, they were already used goods.

Massive Cover-up

“Equally disturbing is the evidence of the massive cover-up that was perpetrated by the FBI, local police, the grand jury assigned to the case, and of course the ever-compliant media.”

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo2.html>

The FBI Refuses to Keep Track of How Many Kids are Stolen

“In (1995), Phil Schneider alluded to the fact that over **700,000 kids** are reported missing every year and never found again. (See a lecture by him at <http://educate-yourself.org/products/pslastlecturedescrip.shtml>)

A&E's “Investigative Reports” has noted that law enforcement figures indicate that there are currently some 600,000 child prostitutes working in the United States and Canada and that \$5 billion a year is generated worldwide by pimp organizations specializing in the exploitation of children.

A&E also reported that, throughout North America, there is a “growing use of children in the sex trade,” and that young boys make up 51% of that trade. The FBI has, of course, turned a blind eye; for the last quarter-century, “federal prosecutions of major pimp operations have been virtually nonexistent.”

<http://www.geocities.com/psyop911/pedo2.html>

“Ted Gunderson retired from the FBI in 1979 after 29 years with over 700 FBI agents under his command in the greater Los Angeles area. Ted points out that the FBI maintains all kinds of statistics on stolen cars, but steadfastly refuses to list missing children in their statistics. (See a video lecture by Ted L. by him recorded in 1999 at <http://educate-yourself.org/tg/tgsatanicultsmismissingchildrenvideo.shtml>).

“Bush’s budget will trim a program aimed at preventing child abuse” Los Angeles Times March 2001

Bush-Cheney Companies Run Sex Slaves, and Make Vaccines

‘On January 14, 2002, Insight Magazine reported the charges leveled by Ben Johnson against his employer Dyncorp, a major defense contractor. Johnson charged that officials and employees of Dyncorp were engaging in perverse, illegal and inhumane behavior and were purchasing illegal weapons, women, forged passports and participating in other immoral acts. Johnson had witnessed his supervisors and fellow employees buying 12- to 15-year-olds as sex slaves.’

by Glen Yeadon “George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse” www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/littleboys.html)

[Paul Joseph Watson & Alex Jones | January 1 2006](http://64.233.183.104/index.html)
<http://64.233.183.104/index.html>

‘On March 11th 2005, McKinney grilled Secretary Rumsfeld and General Myers on the Dyncorp [sex slave] scandal.

“... The President called for the punishment of those involved in this horrible business [of sexual slavery]. But at the very moment of that speech, DynCorp was exposed for having been involved in the buying and selling of young women and children. While all of this was going on, DynCorp kept the Pentagon contract to administer the smallpox and anthrax vaccines, and is now working on a plague vaccine through the Joint Vaccine Acquisition Program. Mr. Secretary, is it [the] policy of the U.S. Government to reward companies that traffic in women and little girls?”

Rumsfeld’s effort to shift the blame away from the hierarchy at Dyncorp and onto the Dyncorp employees was a blatant attempt to hide the fact that human trafficking and sex slavery is a practice condoned by companies like Dyncorp and Halliburton subsidiaries like KBR.’

[Note that making vaccines and acquiring them would appear to be a humanitarian gesture. However, the government is able to control which companies are authorized to make vaccines. Having a monopoly on the vaccine production for a given agent, could allow one to distribute the vaccine only to people that one favors.]

Bush, Jr. Refuses to Stop Companies from Running Sex Slaves

“What else are we to assume in light of recent revelations [cited in the Chicago Tribune](http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/chi-0512270176dec27,1,2117782.story?page=1&coll=chi-news-hed&ctrack=1&cset=true) (<http://www.chicagotribune.com/news/nationworld/chi-0512270176dec27,1,2117782.story?page=1&coll=chi-news-hed&ctrack=1&cset=true>) that Halliburton subsidiary KBR and Dyncorp lobbyists are working in tandem with the Pentagon to stall legislation that would specifically ban trafficking in humans for forced labor and prostitution by U.S. contractors?” <http://64.233.183.104/index.html>

More disgusting is the role the United States government plays in facilitating this global sex trade. Instead of banning the previously mentioned Dyncorp from further defense contracts, the regime of George W Bush rewards it in granting major contracts for the Iraqi war.... The State Department exempts the Saudi princes from normal custom procedures. A child slave bought by a Saudi prince can be delivered to his plane and allowed to depart without the required passport for the child. One fortunate victim that became entangled in the Mid East sex ring was the former Miss USA Shannon Marketic. She had been lured to Brunei by what she believed was legitimate modeling work. Being a high profile case she was returned to the United States and filed suit. The former Miss

USA lost her lawsuit as the State department granted immunity to her abductors.

(see “George Bush, The CIA, Mind Control & Child Abuse”
www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/littleboys.html)

“Three years has now elapsed since President Bush’s promise to bring an end to this disgrace and the Pentagon is still yet to actually bar the practice”.’
<http://64.233.183.104/index.html>

“In the former Yugoslavia, CIA front company Dyncorp has been convicted of operating in the human slave trade and using their C-130’s to ship many of the 200,000 women and children smuggled out every year. Furthermore, mainstream news outlets have shown evidence of UN Peacekeepers assisting the sex trade in the Democratic Republic of Congo and Balkans.

Despite the voluminous amount of grotesque evidence, Chomsky has never discussed the elite sex trade. This is an issue so shocking, so paradigm-altering, ... top level politicians are actually pedophiles practicing satanic ritual abuse,”

☛ <http://educate-yourself.org/cn/noamchomskygatekeeper26sep05.shtml>

Example: Selling Orphans from the War Zone of Bosnia

How to spot CIA use of orphanages in a war zone

Anytime more than 3 kids move out of an orphanage at a time, a red flag should go up in someone’s mind. The scouts go in and pick out dozens to hundreds at a time. A CIA scout looking for bright kids might even have them all tested by bringing a psychologist along and say that they are testing the kid’s ability to adapt after the war. Or they might say that they are studying any number of problems that these kids have, while really they are looking for talent. Some CIA operatives looking for sex slaves audition kids by having them do blow jobs on local officials on a special outing for the poor orphans. Those kids that are the best at socializing and sucking to stay alive, win a trip to the US. Yes, they do win a trip to the US, but as sex slaves. They are unlikely to ever take a walk in nature again.

So, an investigator should look for who moved kids out of orphanages in batches, who took them on “field trips” or tested them first. Forget about the innocence of foundations. The UN, the Girl Scouts of America, the Catholic Church etc. can all be used as fronts for despicable deeds by greedy men.

Example of the US Sex Slave trade in Bosnia from my first hand experience

One of the worst scams that I know of in Yugoslavia during the US take-over wars in the 1990's involved an orphanage in Bosnia near Sarajevo. I kept looking for a reference on it in Canadian General Mac Kenzie's autobiography of his time there as head of the UN Humanitarian effort. I knew that he knew of the incident because I called him on the phone to report it to him and ask him to intervene. Yet I could not find one word of it in his biography—that is how whitewashed the world is of these sex abuse scandals involving US politicians. I had an assignment relative to Bosnia shortly before MacKenzie got there. The fighting in that region came later. I was assigned to buy the land orphanage for the CIA. They wanted this really big facility built, ten to twenty times as large as anyone could believe was needed for that area. My job was just to arrange to buy the land for the building of this big new "Catholic School" for children. The problem was that there were no schoolrooms in the plan, just endless dormitories. The CIA wanted 10 acres of dormitories for kids. It looked more like a concentration camp for kids. And they wanted it built next to the train line. That train line to the coast was about the only thing in Sarevjo that did not get hit by bombs and artillery and continued working. Regular people could not get out of the war zone. MacKenzie's book shows that very plainly. Planes flew in supplies but the UN did not protect anyone or get anyone out. Those kids were not going to parents and to safety—they were going to sexual humiliation, torment, and eventually their deaths. Now, I am a remote viewer. I could see what would happen to those kids if I helped the CIA buy land and build that facility. I didn't want that on my conscience, and I managed to wiggle out of putting through a deal. The reason the CIA asked me to buy the land and not some regular person was that they wanted a piece of land that would be "not fall into enemy hands during the war"——so they wanted a forecaster.

An Auschwitz Just for Children in Bosnia Paid for by your Tax Dollars

The CIA sent out someone else the next month. That person was not a remote viewer and did not know what would happen to kids. He bought 14 acres of land and the CIA built its concentration camp for orphans complete with barbed wire and control towers with armed guards carrying machine guns. They said that was to "protect the kids". All that happened before a single shot was fired to start that war in Bosnia. MacKenzie notes in his autobiography that when he arrived in Yugoslavia to help protect Croats, he was forced by the UN to open his office in Bosnia hundreds of kilometers away where nothing was happening—YET. It was already planned back at the CIA. The CIA had already bought the land to house the children that they planned to sell into sexual slavery. Each child that gets sold into sexual slavery makes about 700 USD for the Cabal bosses if sold at auction, about 290,000 USD over its 2.3-year lifespan if the boss houses it in a brothel in the US, and millions of dollar if it can be raised in the US and turned into a "presidential-pleaser model", if it is female, or a "puppet govt. model", if it is male. To be used as a high-end sex slave, the child has to be educated and socialized well enough that they can fit in at White House dinners—speaking good English. And all the training, brainwashing, transport,

etc. is paid for by the US taxpayer to literally torture these children into compliance. They have to be so frightened that they don't even think about the torture for fear it will happen again. And they have to be good actresses and actors to look like they are there because they "want to be". If they are good enough to do that then they end up in an "escort" service, usually escorting a man to a bedroom before the night is out. Most of those still end up getting killed before they are 30 years old. No one wants a has been mind control slave running around that might start talking about what some Foreign dignitary said 10 years ago. To keep them from talking requires torturing the mind control slaves every 3 to 6 months. They are in Auschwitz but others don't see the torture, the barbed wire, or the torment. If they can't hide it they are killed quickly as the need arises. Otherwise, the CIA liquidates them in batches.

Knowing all that, I think that you can envision what that 14 acres looked like. It looked like Auschwitz. Row after row of barracks for housing children and a small army of childcare workers. Now I am exaggerating slightly here, because there was a playground and even a baseball diamond included. It was built to house 5,000 children, but at the peak of its use per CIA records I saw at Langley it had 12,000 children. The CIA was interested not in having the children there but in moving them. The CIA did research studies to see why it took an average of 2 months to move any given child out of there. It wanted them sorted and transported faster than that. The bottleneck was in shipping them by boat out of the war zone. The ships were privately owned by front companies in order to give plausible deniability. The private companies did not want to dock that close to the fighting. The CIA tried to solve the problem by helping them get cheap insurance that covered wartime loses (i.e. taxpayers subsidized the shipping of the sex slaves for the bosses). That helped some but crews for those ships were reluctant to sign on once they knew its true destination. The CIA helped the private bosses shanghai some crews—by kidnapping and enslaving mariners—the Skull and Bones pirate origins of the CIA and the Cabal bosses were really showing in that manuever. But that weakness in shipping the sex slaves stateside for the Bone's Bosses remained a problem for the CIA during the Bosnian war.

How many children were shipped out of Yugoslavia to be enslaved during the course of the war? The CIA put the number at over a million over the period of the Yugoslavian wars (1992–1999). That includes other pick-up centers than this one. Even if one only made 1000 USD on the average per kid, that is a billion dollar business. Now you see why the CIA took the trouble of building that concentration camp for kids. They built it before the war started because it is harder to build anything once the shooting starts. So it stood empty doing the first 6 months of its existence because the CIA was having trouble igniting the war in Bosnia. It was behind schedule and that is why MacKenzie couldn't see the war and any need for him to be in Bosnia when he was moved into place. Any competent investigative journalist should be able to find the location of that camp and interview some of its small army of childcare workers. The ships carried all those kids away; someone loaded them.

The CIA and the UN worked together to enslave the children, not rescue them

Bosnia sex trade shames UN
DOMINIC HIPKINS IN ZAGREB
THE SCOTSMAN

<http://news.scotsman.com/international.cfm?id=160672003>

Sins of the peacekeepers

UN forces are supposed to help rebuild war-ravaged communities. But, as Magin McKenna reports, these workers are also pouring money into a flourishing trade in illegal brothels, rape and trafficking in women

<http://www.sundayherald.com/print25914>

It has become a tragic inevitability that whenever international peacekeepers are sent to bring law and order to a war torn country, a vast and exploitative sex industry, allegedly follows close behind.

<http://news.bbc.co.uk/1/hi/programmes/correspondent/2043794.stm>

UN police accused of involvement in prostitution in Bosnia

<http://www.midhnottsol.org/fow/r034.html>

UN Whistleblower Says Fired for Sex Claims

<http://www.globalpolicy.org/security/peacekpg/general/2002/0626sex.htm>

Forced Prostitution: UN Police are 'Part of the Problem'

<http://k.mihalec.tripod.com/current/UNTrade.htm>

Teenagers used for sex by UN in Bosnia?

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/news/main.jhtml?xml=/news/2002/04/25/wbos25.xml&sSheet=/news/2002/04/25/ixworld.html>

A human rights investigator who claims she was sacked for exposing the sexual abuse of Bosnian women by her United Nations colleagues, told a tribunal yesterday that girls as young as 15 were offered for sex.

<http://www.balkanpeace.org/hed/archive/apr02/hed4913.shtml>

I called MacKenzie from the CIA's Headquarters because the CIA was training some of them as child soldiers to hit MacKenzie's headquarters and I thought he should know. The CIA did that because MacKenzie actually wanted to help a few people survive that war. That was not on the boss's agenda, unless they were slaves making them a profit. The 30 odd children that the CIA trained as saboteurs to bomb MacKenzie's building never got used because of that call I made. The CIA recorded the call and called off the attack. But MacKenzie did not do what I wanted and report the CIA's enslavement of the children to the UN. I had called the UN about it and they said that MacKenzie had to report it because my report was "unsubstantiated hearsay". Here I am standing in CIA headquarters with CIA documents on this all over my desk, but whatever I say is discounted because they are too scared to take action. I hung up the phone and cried. Ten minutes later there was a knock on my door to take me down to the CIA's basement for another torture session. It wasn't that I didn't know what was going on, it was just that the rest of the world did not want to hear it and act.

Another Auschwitz for children built on the cheap in Mozambique

Let's look at another wartime example that I was personally involved in. This one was in the war in Mozambique in the late 1980's, a few years earlier. I was asked to look at that war remotely from the Pentagon's War Room. The Soviet Union had not yet fallen. Blacks were dying in Mozambique in a US-Soviet proxy war. That is, Rockefeller was selling weapons to both sides and provoking both intelligence agencies to increase the intensity of the fighting. It was good for arms sales. It was good for the sex slave business. It kept his promise to the forces of darkness to rape, pillage, and destroy as much as is humanly possible throughout the world. I was in the War Room because the CIA sent me over to look for a mole in the Pentagon. Some Soviet defector had said that a US general was a Soviet and the CIA sent out a psychic spy, me, to expose him. The place to hang out with and watch US generals is in the War Room. It was a place that I had been in and out of since I was 15 and sent in to spy on General Westmoreland both in and out of bed to find out why he was not winning the Vietnam War. In short, it was my second home away from home as a US mind control spy. The US military had trained me starting at age 12 at Miramar base in San Diego in military tactics and I was used often to remotely view wars. So that was my cover as I looked for the Soviet run general.

While I was viewing the war in Mozambique I noticed a US run training camp for child soldiers. The average age of the kids was 13. Some were as young as 9 or 10, and some were old worn out veterans of the war at age 16. These were boys. Next door in a barbed wire compound were the girls of all ages, from babies, to age about 12. The older girls had already been shipped out into sexual slavery. There were no black adults to be seen around. I wondered about that for a while. Then I saw why that was. The CIA guards at those facilities did not want the black adults to know what was going on there so they had set up and maintained road blocks on all the roads coming into that about 50 square mile area which was informally known as the "children's base". The number of boys that I saw being trained there was in the thousands, and the number of girls in the adjacent compound, a few hundred. Each girl was holding a baby in her arms even if she was only 4 years old and still there were babies laying listlessly on the ground by themselves. There was no housing, just a wire enclosure like for a herd of cows. The boys had a shed for housing the machine guns to keep them dry if it rained, but nothing for themselves. That all made me feel quite sad. I started crying in the War Room. The generals did not know why I was crying.

From their point of view the war was going well. There were dead bodies to prove it. There were even the right number of flies on the dead bodies on the pictures coming back from the field to show that these bodies were freshly killed and not from yesterday's kill. Yes, the war was going along and my tears were not appropriate to a war room one of the generals came up and told me. He said, "Save your tears for the US dead and hope that you never have to see that day. By the grace of God we will have them [colored folk] all killed before that day comes." I started crying harder. I

could see where that general was going to end up in Hell. It made the life of a sex slave like me look like paradise by comparison. That is one of the serious problems I have as a remote viewer—I know too much from a great number of different perspectives.

How the CIA's use of child soldiers and sex slave trade was hidden from the Pentagon Generals

To explain my tears I started telling him about the children I was viewing. He told me the US doesn't have any child soldiers. I asked him why he believed that and he said because all the pictures they received back from the war were of adult deaths. I asked him who supplied the pictures. He said the CIA and the DIA. I said "See, that proves my point. You don't know." He refused to concede the point. I came the next day with the proof from CIA headquarters about that specific children's base I had viewed in Mozambique. I brought CIA photos of the children and CIA reports of their military training. Then he said to me "The CIA has no right to train them, only we in the Army know how to train soldiers." He didn't care that they were children. He only cared about preserving the Army's turf. Then to shock him out of his intentional ignorance, I showed him the CIA report on the girls and their being sold into sexual slavery. He was outraged that I would show him such smut. There were some pictures of what the girls had been trained to do in a short period of time, including doing blow jobs. The CIA authors of the paper had bragged about how well they had trained these girls in preparation for their new careers and supplied the pictures to prove it. The general refused to let this material affect his view of the US as honorable. It was only when I showed him the CIA report and figures on the money made on the sales of weapons and sex slaves that he conceded that the war was corrupt. And that really only happened because I showed him the list of bosses and how much each one had made in the war. One of the bosses was a man he had had some run-ins with personally. When he saw that man's name he said, "It figures. He always was a bastard."

I did find the "mole" that the defector mentioned. He was a US general who did know about the sex slave trade run by the US. He just didn't know about the Soviet run sex slave trade. He had given the Soviet some very minor secrets for free, thinking it would help shut down the Mozambique and other African wars. It had not, unfortunately. So then, I had to run some information into the US war room about the Soviet use of child soldiers and sex slaves to help them keep a balanced picture. The US general got a slap on the wrist. The children got no help whatsoever. The US generals knew the truth but refused to help. I went back to the CIA and cried in private in the woman's restroom. I couldn't cry about what had happened to me at the hands of the CIA and bosses repeatedly throughout my life. But I could feel the suffering of other children and know that what was happening to them was wrong.

Shipping Contraband and Sex Slaves

The job of the harbor authorities is to prevent competition from “illegals”—all those that the bosses do not authorize. It is a monopoly system. The bosses sent up corporate agreements with their friends to share the trade and everyone else is considered an illegal. The distinction is entirely arbitrary. An illegal could sign an agreement with a boss and be legal next week. Or a legal could tick a boss off, and next week be an illegal. This is the way the world really works at this moment in history.

The Cruel Drugging of Women and Children to Ship Them

The kids are drugged up on the ships. It is a long acting drug. The CIA did research and development to make the drugs. They would not show up on any standard drug test. They have names like EA-247 (Experimental Agent #247). The half-life is about 24 hours. The affect of the drug is to act like a sedative in terms of the kid’s movements. But unlike Valium or tranquilizers it causes anxiety, not decreases it. It is a very cruel thing to do to anyone. It is like forcing their minds into a continuous nightmare. Then combine that with the fact that many of them actually dying from disease, starvation, or even thirst (as they try to avoid the drug which is more vicious than an attacking dog because there is nothing you can do to get away from it.). It is Hell for those kids. I complained to a Rockefeller about it and he said, “I want them to be in Hell, so that they know I am their boss.” Before they arrive they are denied the drugged water for about a day so that they are coming out of it during the auction so that the buyers can see what kind of personality they have and whether they are going to attract customers. On full doses of the shipping drug, the sex slaves are too zombie-like to look attractive. That decreases the likelihood of the mariners using them sexually during the voyage, although a lot of that happens anyway.

Bush, Jr. Reserves the Right to Torture Innocent Children

From “Bush Advisor Says President Has Legal Power to Torture Children”
www.informationclearinghouse.info/article11488.htm

“John Yoo publicly argued there is no law that could prevent the President from ordering the torture of a child of a suspect in custody – including by crushing that child’s testicles. ... What is particularly chilling and revealing about this is that John Yoo was a key architect post-9/11 Bush Administration legal policy. As a deputy assistant to then-Attorney General John Ashcroft, John Yoo authored a number of legal memos arguing for unlimited presidential powers to order torture of captive suspects, and to declare war anytime, any where, and on anyone the President deemed a threat.”

Bush Vetoes Bill to Ban Torture

President Bush has made it clear that he will veto the \$435 billion Pentagon appropriations bill because it restricts his ability to abuse prisoners in the war on terror. The bill, which forbids the “cruel, inhuman, or degrading treatment” of prisoners in US custody... Bush’s veto puts the administration on the extreme end of the policy spectrum and links the president to the widely reported incidents of human rights abuses and torture at Guantanamo, Abu Ghraib and the other American prison facilities. It is now impossible to deny that Bush not only supports a policy of calculated mistreatment of prisoners, but was also directly involved in establishing the current regime. ... It also dispels the foolish notion that Bush communicates with God or is acting on his behalf.

“The American people now have a stark choice between good and evil; between those who advocate the “systemic, blatant and sadistic” (Taguba Report) treatment of prisoners or those who don’t. Anyone who continues to support the current administration or who fails to support the efforts to have them removed from office and held accountable for their crimes, is equally complicit in their immoral, unethical and criminal conduct.

Bush’s veto tells us that the administration will not operate within the law or comply with the will of the American people. It shows us that the government now functions beyond its popular mandate and without a shred of moral legitimacy. Bush and his lieutenants are unworthy of high-office and must be removed before it is too late. “

(see “When Torture Becomes Policy”

http://www.opednews.com/articles/opedne_mike_whi_051009_when_torture_become_s.htm

Bush, Jr. Kills a Bill Against Hate Crimes

*The "James Byrd Law", that Bush and his party killed, was named after a black man who was dragged to death behind a truck of white supremacists in Houston, Texas.

http://www.citizenslaw.net/_cases/MachsCat/BushFamily/on_the_bush_family.htm#

The Methodology of the Cabal Looks Like the Abu Gharib Scandal

Almost everyone has seen the picture of the perverse sexual humiliation of Iraqi prisoners that occurred at the Abu Gharib prison, but they don’t know how that connects to US policy and Cabal methodology. The US administration tried to pass the scandal off as a few bad apples. That was not believable after Cheney went around Congress trying to make torture legal in the US. It was clearly US policy to torture people after Bush, Jr. vetoed a bill to outlaw “inhumane treatment”. Also, human rights groups, including Amnesty International and Human Rights Watch documented that similar horrendous deeds including the rape of women and sodomy of men were occurring throughout the Iraq and Afghan prisons (except in rare prisons to “show” to Congressmen and the press). In addition, a number of journalists wrote books about the “Torture Memos”. The memos revealed how much time and effort the US Administration had gone to in an effort to be able to torture with pseudo-legal justification. The US has not ratified the individual complaint mechanism of the Convention Against Torture. Thus the UN does not even allow a person to make a

written complaint against the US for torture, as Louise Armour UN High Commissioner of Human Rights demonstrated for me. Even more revealing was the fact that they had tried to get US officials and soldiers exempted from war crime trials. And they refused to be under the jurisdiction of the International Court. The obvious conclusion to anyone not in a conspiracy with them, is that the US Administration is knows that what they are doing behind the scenes is criminally wrong.

The Volume of Cabal Research in Causing Compliance Through Sodomy

Now I want to delve into how the Cabal/Skull and Bones uses sexual violence and humiliation as the backbone of their ability to get others to do what they want. This is not remote viewing data. I studied this field in about 1989–92 because Rodman Rockefeller wanted an easy to understand review article–manual on it. Much of the early material was from arcane witchcraft and voodoo sources. Much of the later material coming out of the CIA was very technical, tangential, verbose, and shrouded in neologisms. Although I am not a researcher in this area, I was his enslaved part–time “mistress” at the time and he had the necessary pull to get the CIA to direct my attention to this project. At the time, I was mainly concerned at the CIA with how to deconstruct the Soviet Union. And since that was a big project, I resented the time that this project and then the first Iraq War took of my time. As a result, I managed to use 6 secretaries working full time for 6 months just to assemble this research material for me and organize it into 4 filing cabinets and 4 shelves of books. I was procrastinating big time on this project. Rodman eventually demanded his review article again. To delay still further I started reading the papers at the rate of one a night before going to bed on the nights I was in his bed, which was not often. He accepted that for another 6 months as “a sincere effort” on my part. It was not until after the Soviet Union fell in late 1991, that Rodman again demanded the article “to rule the world through sodomy”.

The Science of Sexual Violence to Control Others

Now it should be remembered that the CIA had been using these techniques since its inception in 1947, and the Rockefellers since before the release of Stalin from a Czarist prison in the early 1900’s, and Skull and Bones since its inception. It was the use of these intimidation and mind control methods that they had risen in power and maintain their dominion over others. So, my review article would not cause the sodomy, but it might refine it and make the resultant enslavement more effective. It was this possible effect that I was resisting, by dragging my feet. When I could no longer delay because of Rodman’s threats of torturing me yet once again, I prayed to God sincerely to know what to do. The result was that a report quickly came into existence that appeared to be a summary of the known research on the subject but contained seeds of its own destruction in it. It is possible to make a dessert so sweet that people who like sweets find it aversive and cannot really keep eating it. The CIA’s dept of analysis did compare my review article to the contents of those filing cabinets to make sure that I had not lied. They did that after the CIA found that applying its recommendations did not give the expected results. Prisoners were not becoming more passive, and mindlessly obedient.

Let us get down into the contents of the research even though it is unpleasant material. What the research showed was that sodomy was most effective in creating

submissiveness when the subject was paired with one abuser—their “husband—captor”. If there were more than 3 abusers the conditioning started to unravel—the subject stopped believing that they could survive by being submissive. That is why the CIA usually only sent in two of their officers to any pre—school, such as the San Francisco Presidio’s, because they knew from experience that the officers were unable to control who they abused. They ended up abusing everyone that was under them. So situations like Abu Gharib which are large enough to have more than two guards are very bad at actually doing what the CIA and the Rockefellers intended—to create loyal slaves. What they create instead is many destroyed human beings, many of whom are so angry as to stop at nothing, not even suicide to hurt one back. Suicide bombers in Palestine evolved out of the use of these techniques used in Israeli prisons. Of course, kamakazi pilots in WWII were another example of an independent development of a similar suicide phenomenon born of utter desperation. But the psychology in that case was distinctively different. That grew out of Japanese soldiers commitment to follow authority. That could be overcome by defeating that authority and getting it to surrender to force the surrender of the individual pilot. That is not the case in the Middle East suicide bomber’s psychology. In that case, if the authority above them surrenders they are unaffected by it. They see that surrender as a sell—out and refuse to follow it. Thus undermining Arafat, Hussein, etc. makes no great difference. That is why the Cabal leaders realize that “colonies/puppet govt.s” will become things of the past. The individual world citizen is becoming inoculated against following authority.

It is well understood in medicine that the use of antibiotics causes drug resistant strains to develop. But intelligence officials often ignored the equivalent principle in interrogations and went with the more is better mentality. The scientific studies show that normal parents who only spank a kid a couple of times in a kids life have the dose of violence correct to cause the best effect in terms of causing compliance with their wishes. This is not what the CIA and the Rockefellers wanted to hear. They wanted to take the data that showed that never spanking the kid spoiled it and make the conclusion be that a reign of terror was the best way to cause compliance. It is just not true. Compliance is best when the parents love the kids dearly and only resort to slight violence once in a “blue moon”. The volume of research on this is truly massive. It also holds up in prison situations and in interrogations. The British during WWII had very successful interrogations of Germans by using almost entirely friendly measures. If one intended to enslave prisoners using sodomy, the research showed that one would use friendly measures, then slip up once “in a fit of passion” and sodomize the prisoner, then undertake measures to prevent that that were obvious and effective and then never do it again. This mirrors a love relationship in which a husband might rape his wife once without causing physical damage and then apologize and never do it again. What causes the closest bonding between people—having some problems that they get through together and overcome. This is also found in the research with children that being beaten once without physical damage by a parent forms a strong bond between them—if and it is a big if—if the parent had good cause to beat them. That is, when the beating was unjust, even a single beating caused more non—compliance later. This is as true in prison and in interrogation situations. In interrogations, the prisoner can accept one beating at the beginning while they believe their identity is still in question. After that, it increases resistance. That is also the case in captives—the woman can forgive the first time the man oversteps her “no” if he says he loves her, but if she continues to be treated as badly she hardens into resistance.

Most initiation ceremonies in primitive societies do the bonding of their members correctly per this body of research—they have one painful or humiliating experience and then they are accepted as a member and it is not repeated on them. College hazing to belong to a fraternity usually follow that pattern.

The children at these CIA run mind control schools, and prisoners in Iraq/Afghanistan, are thus especially resistant to authority. They know that authority is only to be obeyed when someone is watching and there is no other way to survive. They are like those antibiotic resistant bacteria that have learned how not to be controlled by authority. I am an example of that—a kid that learned how to survive in the face of their repression and transmit that skill to others. For the same reason they do not want to release the prisoners from Guantanamo or other prisons. They know that they did not create compliant slaves but resisters because of their own lack of control in applying these measures. But it goes deeper than that. The original effectiveness of these measures were in the context of a love relationship with a bit of trouble, even a captive rape at the beginning of being adopted into a new tribe. But they were not ever shown to be effective when love was absent. And this is how the CIA and the Rockefellers have tried to apply them—as policy in the absence of affection and love. That is why they are failing in the war in Iraq. They expect that their violence will cause compliance—it has not and cannot. They have an incorrect understanding of the world that is causing their failure. Real care and love of people is necessary for successful leadership. No amount of propaganda, money, control of the media, or the military can correct that.

The reason I have succeeded, despite resisting the CIA and the Rockefellers, is because I deeply care about them and their souls. On some level, they know that I am willing to walk through Hell to help them and the world.

Trying to Create Puppets that Don't Rebel

The US prisons in Iraq and Afghanistan have that horrendous sexual violence in them because they are trying to create mind control slaves to run those countries for them. This has been done many times before over many, many decades. Whenever you read that a US–UK educated man is returning to their country after many years to mysteriously take over as a leader, that is almost certainly one of these mind control puppets. They probably do not even know that they are a mind control puppet of others. They likely do not the indoctrination, and the every 3–6 months overnight sexual torture and sodomy that they endured thereafter. Yes, that can look like democracy when coupled with rigged elections. Stalin was the one that said “It doesn't matter how you vote: it matters who counts the vote.” The Cabal/CIA is an expert at rigging elections. That is really a subject for another book. Needless to say, those people in government that voted for measures that undermined the paper auditing of elections are traitors and should be removed from office. They may not ever have intended to be traitors. They may not even remember that they were sodomized, but their actions have betrayed them as people that the Cabal took control of, by some method or other. Let us hope that they were able to resist the simple bribe method and are not witting traitors to the People of These United States.

The events of 9–11 acted also to stun the mind and render it unable to process information correctly. The Cabal took advantage of that to ram through Congress the

Patriot's Act without giving people time to consider it properly. So, it is not just sodomy, but anything that is violently upsetting that can do it. But sodomy and sexual humiliation is used with violence in order to get people to become amnesic for the event.

How can a man know if he has been a victim of sodomy and amnesic for it? The simple answer is that deep inside the person already knows—it may just be too painful a betrayal by people that they had trusted and respected for them to admit it. In order to protect their “friendship” with those people and their sense of safety, they usually develop Stockholm Syndrome instead—being loyal to those people and excusing their behavior. Subconsciously they feel like they will die if they do not do that. That is the position that they were put in, having to excuse criminal behavior while being sodomized in order to live. That situation was frozen into their minds by the threat of death, whether explicit or implicit. The sexual humiliation makes it hard for them to recall the memory from storage in the mind.

The more complex answer to how to know if one has been sodomized is 1) if your opinions or actions changed inexplicably and favor the Shadow Government, 2) if your associates that you speak to about matters of importance require excessive secrecy of you, and 3) if your family complains that you have inexplicably changed for the worse politically. The point of the abuse is to change a person's behavior to assist or condone the criminals in the Cabal. The gap between what is righteous in the eyes of God and what one is supporting, is the evidence of the lies of the forces of darkness that one has internalized.

Additionally, if your physician notes a rectal tear or laxity, or if you refuse to have a sigmoidoscopy every 10 years, it may be because you were sodomized. No one wants to have a sigmoidoscopy because it can be painful. But people who have been sodomized against their will violently, often as dead set again one. Alternatively, they can go to the other extreme and say it doesn't bother them at all. That is definitely not a standard response and it is highly likely such a person was sodomized violently against their will. Even homosexuals do not like sigmoidoscopies because they are at least somewhat painful. At least that is what the CIA data shows; that does not mean there are no exceptions to the rule.

The Skull and Bones Ritual

Many ancient civilizations, such as the Egyptians, Incans, Mayans, and New Guineans engaged in human sacrifice as a way of pleasing their gods of conquest. Deaths, especially of innocent and virginal people were considered to be especially effective in pleasing such gods. To those gods of fighting, goodness, purity, and self-restraint were the enemy to be defeated in favor of hatred, violence, rape, and frenzied excesses of every kind. By sacrificing the young and innocent they celebrated their gods's conquest over life, peace, and trust. That is, they worshipped death, and betrayal and caused killing and betrayal in their wake. Where they considered that the seat of a person's spirit was in the brain, they ate the brain of their vanquished enemies, such as in New Guinea. Modern day scientists know about this ritual largely because of a viral disease Kuru-Kuru which infected the brain and was passed to those eating it. Where the culture considered the heart as the seat of the soul, they ate the heart of their vanquished enemy to take over his "personal power". Beliefs that such rituals work are widely distributed in the world, and cannibalism was practiced in the jungles of South America and New Guinea area until about WWII. One famous such example was the "Cargo Cult" in the New Guinea area who thought that the gods answered their prayers when the airplanes of WWII crashed and brought them fresh meat and useful goods.

Rodman Rockefeller asked me to remote view past cultures use of rituals to improve the Skull and Bones ritual. I was not in a position to say no. But not content with that, he forced me to attend several of these rituals with an eye to making them more effective. That was not the first time I had been forced to attend, General Westmoreland had also forced me to attend one, as had other important people who are still alive. Such rituals are held on estates, or at the Bohemian club, or other places that can be secured by guards. No one is allowed out; those objecting to the proceedings as they unfold as unable to protect their moral scruples by leaving. In addition, drugs are given to those attending in their food and drink, usually unwittingly. The drugs paralyze the conscience of a person more effectively than alcohol. These are CIA designer drugs developed for the purpose. The conscience was considered to be "a foreign implant" put in a person by a malicious God who didn't want people to enjoy themselves or defeat their enemies. So, the Cabal felt justified in their eyes to force people to be without it for an evening or period of time, before being offered a choice to join up. The consequences of refusing at the end of that event was death. Many men would have taken death, but it was coupled with threats of killing other members of their families, smearing their name in the press as a sex fiend murderer by blaming the Cabal's crimes on them, and their own torture, etc. In short, it was drugged duress that no reasonable person could refuse. That after all, was the point of the Skull and Bone's rituals to coerce people through blackmail, and raw evil. The Bonemen did not consider what they did evil—they only pretended to have their consciences still. The rituals were designed to remove them after they were paralyzed by the drugs.

Is it possible to remove a conscience? The answer is that it is possible to make it so non-functional that it appears to be permanently gone. Of course, this issue was considered to be an important one to the military. In WWI, the US military discovered much to their dismay that only 15% of machine gunners were firing to hit the enemy. Soldiers, even while under fire from the enemy, still mainly did not want to kill "the enemy" who was fairly arbitrarily chosen anyway. In WWII the military

figured out how to get the number up to 50% by having a supervisor watching the gunners and disciplining them for lack of “gung–ho” effort. As an aside, in the Korean War it was discovered that “gung–ho” men in the military were the ones as POWs that collaborated with the Communist enemies. That is, those men who failed to resist the authority of the US military when it asked them to do something wrong, failed to resist the authority of the North Koreans when asked to do something wrong. Those with the strongest consciences were the least likely to be traitors even under torture, while those with the weakest consciences were the most likely to be traitors. Sometimes all it would take was a few kind words, a friendly gesture, and those of weak conscience became traitors to please others. The Cabal wanted people to be without any conscience at all so that they would obey them without question. They thought of themselves as super patriots who would win any war using such techniques. But at the end of the evening’s initiation what they were was a lot wealthier and more powerful (via blackmail and coercion). They were not trying to make men free by enslaved.

The CIA’s analysts had studied the effectiveness of drugs in paralyzing the conscience temporarily. They had also studied the effectiveness of various rituals to “excise” the conscience. It was not hard for them to study; all you have to do is tell the person leaving the ritual to kill the names on a list. Then you check to see how many on the list they did. They also studied the effect of paying people money, or merely threatening them. The CIA wanted to have lots of assassins, who didn’t know that they were assassins and couldn’t say who sent them. The results looked like mindless random acts of violence. The person killing had no motive and no relationship to the victim(s). That was not true at the level of the Cabal; someone inside the Cabal did have a motive and did get benefit. Sometimes that benefit was to silence someone, or to beat out a competitor, etc. The person doing the killing was like a car that was being driven by someone else to a destination. The Cabal then could make them the fall guy for the crime. Members of the Cabal had themselves often been violently tortured this way, starting often in childhood by their fathers. Colin Ross, MD a specialist in Dissociative Identity Disorder states in his book *The Trauma Model* that all the perpetrators he has met have had some form of Dissociative Identity Disorder (it used to be called Multiple Personality Disorder). It is interesting that as soon as the CIA started it started researching how to make people into multiples. It appears that they were trying to recreate people with the same pathology that they had—a dissociated conscience!

Reverse Christianity--the Religion of the Cabal

Bohemian Grove and “the Greatest Men’s Party on Earth”

“The Aug.2, 1982 edition of Newsweek magazine reported: ‘the world’s most prestigious summer camp—the Bohemian Grove—is now in session 75 miles north of San Francisco. The fiercely guarded, 2,700–acre retreat is the country extension of the SF all–male ultra–exclusive Bohemian Club to which every Republican President since Herbert Hoover has belonged.’” (www.4rie.com/rie%207.html). He once called it “the Greatest Men’s Party on Earth” (www.mt.net/~watcher/bohemiangrove.html).

“Recent information (see O’Brien and Phillips, *TRANCE Formation of America* (pp 170–1) may radically change this perception of Bohemian Grove. Not merely drunkenness, unbounded use of alcohol and drugs with vague homosexual tones (confirmed by our sources) but reported activities much more serious—kidnapping, rape, pedophilia, sodomy, ritual murder. Investigation is blocked under the 1947 National Security Act [that formed the CIA].(!) And like the Omaha child abuse case, includes the illegal detention of children....Reliable reports claim Druidic like rituals, druids in red hooded robes marching in procession and chanting to the Great Owl (Moloch). A funeral pyre with “corpses” [sounds like Abu Gharib]. ..An article in a local community newspaper, *Santa Rosa Sun* (1993, July) reported on the Cult of Canaan and the legend of Moloch in place at Bohemian Grove. The Moloch Paga Cult of Sacrifice is human sacrifice. About in the mid 1980’s there were rumors of murders in remote parts of the property. A local police investigation went nowhereAccording to an observer and near victim, ...there is an underground lounge (sign spelled U.N.derground), a Dark Room, a Leather Room and a Necrophilia Room.

Here is one of O’Brien’s quotes “Slaves of advancing age or with failed programming were sacrificially murdered at random in the wooded grounds of Bohemian Grove and I felt it was only a matter of time until it would be me.” This potential victim survived. Others reportedly did not...In brief, the O’Brien charges are consistent with the tenants of Bohemian Grove as played out in ceremony. This is not a resort devoted to, for example, tennis or swimming. It is apparently devoted to blood sacrifices. [She said] ‘many political reputations and world governments secrets were staked on the belief that I could not be deprogrammed and rehabilitated to recall that which I was supposed to forget.’”(see www.4rie.com/rie%207.html).

A History of Skull and Bones Rituals Recalled From their Own Archives

They go on practicing Christianity by mouth by day, and satanism by night in their deeds. Some of them are mind controlled by the trauma and drugs at the initial ceremony and do not even know later that they are satanists. Others do know. I would say that about 20 percent are fully aware that what they are doing is evil and wrong and just don’t know how to stop it. About 50 know what they are doing but deny that it is evil. They excuse it as their right to be pagan and uninhibited. Then about 10 percent are full multiples and are clueless during the day as to what is happening at night. Then about another 20 percent are too lazy and apathic to think about what they are doing. They are just doing it because others do it. (See the Appendix on “Protecting yourself from blackmail” if you have fallen into one of these traps).

The CIA did find methods to make over 90% of people criminals without a discernable conscience. They started with the basic Skull and Bone’s ritual and had already made some improvements in it by the time Rodman tasked me to look into the issue. He was not happy with the almost 10% failure rate. These were Congressmen, CEO’s, and foreign dignitaries that these ops were being run on at his level and having to kill 10% of them soon after inviting them to a “DC Party” was a high security risk that someone would notice. So, Rodman was very anxious that the “failure rate” get down to at least under 5%.

Rodman brought me the historical records from the Skull and Bone's Crypt for me to examine. That included a blood smear on paper for each of the major rituals, financial records, and diaries. There was also an official registry of deaths, the names of the victims was occasionally listed as unknown. The basic Skull and Bone's ritual of the 1930's was to rape or sodomize and then kill a victim with a knife, in no particular order. The victim was often a black person in those years and a young virginal person was favored. The Klu Klux Klan was doing much the same thing with an emphasis on hanging. They were not so concerned with hiding their crimes, except for their rape of the women and girls. And they hid that because of their racism, not because of any great concern for being caught. In the 1830's, one could buy a black slave and kill them with few people so much as raising an eyebrow. Yale, though in the North, was an enclave of racism and slave-owner bravado. Many of the buildings are named after prominent slave owners. The first sex slaves used in their crypt were blacks or mulattos. Over time that changed, because the Civil War came and went. The victims continued to be mainly blacks with a rare American Indian—they were harder to come by.

After Custer's last stand [check date], "3 American Indians" were killed by the Bonesmen students at Yale. In that case, word got out, but they were saluted on campus for it, as if they had been part of the Cavalry to the rescue. They had not rescued anyone—they had killed 3 young girls who were housemaids in the neighborhood. Whether they were really American Indians or not was something that my remote viewing did not make me popular with the cult for. One of the 3 girls was a quarter Cherokee. The other two just happened to be her friends. The families employing the au pairs demanded payment. After that the young Bonemen students went to stealing their victims from further than 2 blocks away! The young men thought that they were "daring and courageous" to engage in such exploits. They viewed these rape-murders as feathers in their cap, much the same way men talk about getting a puck in a goal post. Their diaries of their sexual exploits would have made a woman-libber furious, or really any person with a conscience furious of their callous disregard of the welfare of others.

Then starting in about the 1870's there was a shift in their writings. It was more serious a crime to be killing. The Victorian Era was uptight. They wanted to make it more effective since there was more risk involved. They began looking into occultism and spells, and began formalizing the rituals. The first change, and here this is partly just remote viewed data, that they made was to insist that the victim have a medical examination first and be found to be free of disease, and a virgin, if a girl. That change happened after 3 of their members died in rapid succession from syphilis. Those were older men that had graduated decades before and the deaths in a cluster was rather coincidental. That requirement, that a medical examine occur before the ritual, had far reaching consequences both in the choice of victim and the ritual. A Yale medical man had been bribed to give a go-ahead before receiving a slide; the initiated class that year developed a fresh crop of the painless chancres characteristic of syphilis. Consequently, the wealthy parents demanded that the specimens be shipped off to Harvard medical school for the examination. As a result, of this time delay problem, the victim had to be held hostage for 2 weeks in the crowded crypt with the 15 students. Having a sex slave in residence had long been the case, but having 2? That issue was a thorny one and much discussed in the papers I had. It took almost a decade before a strategy was settled on. It was partially settled

by two of the Bonesmen students in differing years, two years apart, spilling secrets. That had landed a few other ones of them in prison until their wealthy and powerful fathers could illegally free them. After they were released, the bean spillers were killed in a particular violent ritual of torturing the two of them to death over a period of a few days. It was only when complaints of the screams got back to the Bonesmen that they ended their torment by killing them. For the next twenty or so years, until about 1910, each year one of their numbers met with “an accident”. Not completing his year, it is unlikely he shows up on the list of Bonesmen members. The man sacrificed was the one judged most likely to spill the beans, after they left off leaving at the crypt for that one year. That meant that for a whole year each member lived in fear of death, fearing the end of the year ritual that the newbies would be at. The diaries were solemn affairs brooding over death. The rituals were not killing the innocent but a partner in the various other crimes that they committed together, which were many. Those crimes were competitions in stealing horses, buggies, and breaking into buildings on campus. The locals tolerated it because the horses and buggies were usually returned in the morning. The ritual itself at that point was to quickly cut the throat of the classmate, drain his blood into a basin, add 50% hard spirits, drink it and then sexually violate the body.

That era came to an end when one of the parents of a sacrificed boy found out about it. All the other students in that year were given a choice to serve in WWI or be put in prison. They all chose military service. It was a curious choice as the US was not in WWI yet—in fact, no one was. It would take another 2 years before WWI started. The Bonesmen elders were behind schedule in getting it off the ground. It was not a Rockefeller, but a Harriman, I believe, that had delivered that verdict. It was a Harriman that had been killed, albeit a fairly unimportant one. He was considered a runt in the family, a distant cousin, and a “tag-along good-for-nothing” by the other boys forced to accept him as a member. He had furthermore a limp left over from an attack of polio, I believe, and lack the athletic charisma that the others wanted Skull and Bones to be known for on campus. Never mind that a good number of them flunked out of Yale, even after correcting for the considerable intimidation of professors used to “up their grades”. After one Yale professor was found dead with a note pinned to his chest, few professors were willing not to give a Skull and Bones student the “benefit of the doubt”. That led to one Bonesman student graduating 3 years behind his class in about the 1920’s when a professor let him take an exam three years running. When he still couldn’t pass him, he gave him the test on the “honor system” and another bonesman student passed it for him.

During WWI, the diaries were filled with war news, particular war news that came from the Bonesmen on the front about eating the hearts of the enemies. Ironically, having killed one of their own, the Bonesmen students had divided over who should take the blame for offing the runt. The choice had been a democratic one, a secret vote written on scraps of human skin from previous victims. One man complained that his scrap being from a black man had been hard to read. He complained that he may have been deprived of a vote because others voted on white dried skin and were more legible. Out of that discussion, it was revealed that the Bonesmen were in the habit of skinning their victims and making parchment from their hides. They used a different victim for each voting slip. Furthermore, they used parchments sometimes as “blankets” to sleep under to prove that they were not afraid of death. Given that their fellow Bonesmen were in the trenches in WWI firing at each other and violating each other’s bodies when they could, it is perhaps no surprise that things in the crypt

got more macabre. It got weirder than that and I will not go further to spare the reader.

The next standard ritual in the 1920's was for them to sacrifice a young white girl who was a virgin by first gang raping her and then cutting out her heart and eating it raw. The girl captured was often the daughter of their father's business competitor to help cut off his blood line. These were girls that they saw at cotillions in the hey days of the 1920's when girls were no longer well chaperoned. The Bonesmen voted on who they wanted to capture, often deciding on 2–3 girls and abducting them over the course of a year. Because they wanted a sex slave to have sex with during the whole year they went to abducting 2 and sacrificing one quickly and enslaving the other. She was then sacrificed when they got tired of her, and after another girl was abducted. In about 1926, one girl escaped after a two-month long episode of being raped nightly and went to the police. Her wealthy family accompanied her. The Bonesmen, on discovering that they were at the police station, used their powerful contacts to call in the National Guard. The police station was set on fire and burned down with the girl, the family, and the police inside! The young men were told by their Bonesmen elders to be more careful; the locks on the crypt were redone. For a few days after that the diary entries were morose again—some of the men had had their allowance cut because they had “gotten caught”. There was no moral outrage at the deed of enslaving the girl, only at the work their parents had had to go to in order to clean up the problem. After that the Bonesmen fathers, picked who was allowed to be the policemen in the neighborhood of Yale and eventually in the whole state, just for good measure. After a Harvard girl of very wealthy parents disappeared into the crypt in about 1932, never to be seen again alive, the fathers extended their coverage to Massachusetts. By the end of WWII, they bragged that they had 24 States sewn up against possible murder reports originating from their activities that included drug running and the stealing of girls to sell into sexual slavery. Because the stealing and selling of American children as sex slaves increased, they needed more men to do the kidnapping and transporting of them. It was also helpful to have a border with another country close by to skip over if one side got onto you.

The Mining of Prisons for Violent Criminals to Join the Business

For anyone who doubts that the CIA (or any other of the numerous interwoven intelligence agencies) would recruit such a man [as Henry Lucas], it is important to remember that we are talking about the same agencies that recruited some of the most bloodthirsty butchers of the Third Reich – men such as Klaus Barbie, Joseph Mengele, Adolf Eichmann, Otto Skorzeny, and Reinhard Gehlen.
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml>

From "Mind Control, Napa Valley Sentinel, August–November 1991 by Harry V. Martin and David Caul

"A U.S. Navy psychologist, who claims that the Office of Naval Intelligence had taken convicted murderers from military prisons, used behavior modification techniques on them, and then relocated them in American embassies throughout the world ... The Navy psychologist was Lt. Commander Thomas Narut of the U.S. Regional Medical Center in Naples, Italy. The information was divulged at an Oslo NATO conference of 120 psychologists from the eleven nation alliance ... The Navy provided all the funding necessary, according To Narut.

"Dr. Narut, in a question and answer session with reporters from many nations, revealed how the Navy was secretly programming large numbers of assassins. He said that the men he had worked with for the Navy were being prepared for commando–type operations, as well as covert operations in U.S. embassies worldwide. He described the men who went through his program as 'hit men and assassins' who could kill on command.

"Careful screening of the subjects was accomplished by Navy psychologists through the military records ... and many were convicted murderers serving military prison sentences."

From: "Bush part of the Brownsville satan cult; Bush pardons MKULTRA stooge"
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml>

"As Douglas Valentine writes in The Phoenix Program (Morrow, 1990)– concerning the CIA's assassination, torture and terror program waged against the people of Vietnam – the Phoenix teams consisted of SEALs working with "CTs," described by one participant as "a combination of ARVN deserters, VC turncoats, and bad motherfucker criminals the South Vietnamese couldn't deal with in prison, so they turned them over to us." The spooks were only too happy to employ the services of these men, who "taught [their] SEAL comrades the secrets of the psy war campaign." So depraved were these agency recruits that some of them "would actually devour their enemies' vital organs." All in a day's work for America's premier intelligence agency."

Bush, Jr. Granted Rare Clemency to a Cannibal Sex Slave Trafficker/Mass Murderer

"He [Bush, Jr.] set the record for most executions by any Governor in American history."

<http://www.newtopiamagazine.net/archives/content/issue12/features/bushempire.php>

George W. Bush: Brownsville Satanic Cult Member?

by SHERMAN SKOLNICK

See "The Overthrow of the American Republic", www.skolnicksreport.com

"One of those convicted of the satanic cult mass murders in the Brownsville/Matamoros region and elsewhere was a fellow named Henry Lee Lucas.

When George W. Bush was Governor of Texas, he mysteriously granted clemency to this mass-murderer.

Yet, there was no basis in law or fact for the Governor to so favor Lucas, other than the Bush Crime Family was in business with him in respect to the drug [and sex slave] trafficking and satanic cult operations of the Brownsville/Matamoros region.

With terrible-to-look-at pictures, the horrors of the one or more satanic cults so operating in the Brownsville/Matamoros region are detailed in a little-known, hard to locate book, "Hell Ranch" by Clifford Linedecker.

By 1999, some reporters had attempted to question George W. Bush as to some of the foregoing, while Bush was planning to run for President in the U.S. 2000 Election.

As the head of an investigative group and Founder/Chairman, since 1963 of the Citizen's Committee to Clean Up the Courts, Skolnick began relating, on various radio talk shows, the problems the reporters were having in confronting George W. Bush with his apparent complicity in the satanic cult mass murders in the Brownsville, Texas area.

"These websites apparently gave the impression to poorly-informed, naive people that the whole series of events in the Brownsville/ Matamoros region were purely imaginary, and never occurred and there was no complicity of the Bushies including George W. Bush. [This mirrors Nazi supporters denying that the Holocaust happened].

Obviously to detail all the persons and entities involved with the satanic cultists, human sacrifice locations, and drug-traffickers and mind-control dictators, in the Matamoros/ Brownsville region would and could fill a series of encyclopedias on the dope business, satanic cults, corrupted dope enforcers, and related topics.

[A book that does go into many related details is "The Strength of the Wolf---The Secret History of America's War on Drugs" by Douglas Valentine, Verso Books, 2004, New York. The American CIA needs the drug-lords to be able to penetrate otherwise hard to spy on nations, is a theme of the book.] "

For much more information see "The Overthrow of the American Republic" www.skolnicksreport.com with two linked sites.

From: "Bush part of the Brownsville satan cult; Bush pardons MKULTRA stooge"
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml> [see full article in its original]

"As Texas Governor, the only person Bush, Jr. pardoned from the death sentence was the mass murderer who very likely killed more than any other serial killer in U.S. history. And Henry has explicitly stated that the cult included among its members various prominent persons, including high-level

politicians. Could this be the reason for the actions taken by Governor Bush in June of 1998?..."

Henry has said that this cult operated out of Texas and from a ranch in northern Mexico, trafficking in children and drugs, among other nefarious pursuits. Some of the murders were political hits, according to Henry, including the occasional assassination of foreign dignitaries... Henry Lee Lucas, mass murderer/cannibal was reported to have liked to take little kids along and force them to participate in the ritualized killings and cannibalism ...Henry's crimes were of a particularly brutal nature, involving rape, torture, mutilation, dismemberment, necrophilia, cannibalism, and pedophilia, with the number of victims running as high as 300-600 by some accounts - including Henry's own, at times"

[Henry claimed he was] a close friend of Jim Jones of the People's Temple. Henry has claimed on numerous occasions that it was he who personally delivered the cyanide to Jones that was used in the infamous Jonestown massacre. So in the world of spooks, Henry would be in good company. As would his partner, Ottis Toole, who wouldn't even have the distinction of being the only cannibal recruited by the CIA.

Strange that Henry would claim a connection to a man whose operation was notable primarily for being a breeding ground for mind control and mass murder. Of course Henry, being uneducated and illiterate, would not likely have had access to this information.

"By all accounts though, Lucas, frequently working with partner Ottis Toole - a self described arsonist and cannibal - savagely murdered literally scores of victims of all ages, races, and genders. All indications were then that this was pretty much of a no-brainer for America's premier hanging governor. But then a most remarkable thing happened. On June 18, just twelve days before Henry's scheduled demise, Governor Bush asked the State Board of Pardons and Paroles, whose members are appointed by Bush himself, to review Henry's case. Strangely enough, eight days later the Board uncharacteristically recommended that Henry's execution not take place... And why is it that Henry was granted full clemency, rather than a temporary stay during which his case could have been reviewed?... Clearly, there was something more at work then in the Lucas case than simply a question of guilt. There had to be another reason why Bush would take such extraordinary steps to spare the life of a man who had led a life of such brutality. And this was certainly not the first time that the criminal justice system had shown such extraordinary leniency towards Lucas. ...

Sentenced to 20-40 years, Henry was released after serving just ten.... Clearly of relevance here is the fact that Lucas, during his prior ten year prison stay, spent four and a half of those years in a mental ward. During this time, he received intensive drug and electroshock treatments. He would later describe this period of incarceration as a "nightmare that would not end." [It is possible that he was programmed as an MKULTRA assassin during this time.]

Nevertheless, the board decided that ten years was an adequate amount of time to serve for the crime of killing one's mother and then violating the corpse. Within a year, of course, Henry found himself back in prison, this time for attempting to abduct a young girl. Despite his prior record – which began long before killing his mother – Lucas served just four years and was again released early, this time in August of 1975. Shortly thereafter, Henry and his new friend Ottis would commit an untold number of lurid murders spanning the next eight years. Henry would finally be arrested in October of 1982 on suspicion of two murders, only to be promptly released. He was not arrested again until June of 1983, and has been imprisoned ever since.

After his final arrest, Henry was taken on tour, so to speak, by various law enforcement officials around the country, during which time he confessed to some 600 murders in 26 states. There were various charges made at the time that Henry was being used by his escorts to clear troublesome unsolved murders in places he had never even been.

This quite likely was the case. Henry seemed to have a very chummy relationship with his captors, particularly the Texas Rangers, and provided a valuable service for them by taking the rap for an amazing array of murders. . In 1985, just a couple years into his incarceration, he attempted to tell his story in a book, written for him by a sympathetic author. The book, titled *The Hand of Death: The Henry Lee Lucas Story*, tells of Henry's indoctrination into a nationwide Satanic cult. Lucas claimed that he was trained by the cult in a mobile paramilitary camp in the Florida Everglades in the fine art of killing, up close and personal. Other training involved abduction and arson techniques. Following his training, Henry claimed to have served the cult in various ways, including as a contract killer and as an abductor of children, who were then taken just over the border to a ranch in Mexico near Juarez. Henry has said that this cult operated out of Texas and from a ranch in northern Mexico, trafficking in children and drugs, among other nefarious pursuits. In essence, Henry claimed that what appeared to be the random work of a serial killer was in fact a planned series of crimes often committed for specific purposes.

Some of the murders were political hits, according to Henry, including the occasional assassination of foreign dignitaries.

“Could Henry have been telling the truth about being a contract killer? And if so, did the contracts he was receiving have some kind of government connection? Though Henry never broaches the subject in his book, the training camp as he describes it clearly had military connections.

Reporters asking Bush, Jr. about a Satanic Murder were Threatened

From: “Bush part of the Brownsville satan cult; Bush pardons MKULTRA stooge (Henry Lucas)” <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml>

“Republican presidential candidate George W. Bush declined to answer questions Monday concerning his alleged involvement in a 1984 Brownsville,

TX, mass murder, in which 17 people were ritualistically murdered and skinned. 'I will not stoop to discussing that,' said Bush during a campaign stop at a Bay Area software–packaging plant. 'We've got people across this country without health care, a broken educational system, taxes that are way too high, and all you want to talk about is something THAT MAY OR MAY NOT HAVE HAPPENED 16 years ago? I'm sorry, but I find that offensive.' " (Emphasis added). Bush, the son of a billionaire, was strangely living in the most impoverished place in America, Brownsville. Bush was living nearby to and also inside the headquarters of a Satanic Cult of which he was a member. Bush disappeared for three days during which ALL of the other of his fellow Cult Members were slaughtered. After he reappeared he could not explain where he had been.

The local prosecutor continued to pursue Bush, sole Cult survivor, on mass murder charges for six months thereafter, heavily pressured by Daddy Bush to stop the investigation.

For asking these questions the reporters were threatened with reprisals later by Bush and thereafter have feared for their life."

Kerry is Skull and Bones Too and His Deeds May be Similar

From: "Bush part of the Brownsville satan cult; Bush pardons MKULTRA stooge"
<http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml>

IS GEORGE W. BUSH's current opponent for President, JOHN F. KERRY different than Bush?

Both are satanic cultists, members of Skull & Bastards Society.

Knowledgeable sources contend that concealed, in part, by Kerry's divorce from his first wife and his silence about his episodes in England, are some horrors equal to the foregoing.

With the help of entertainers, Kerry in London, England, reportedly engaged in sexual perversions with 13 year old girls and even with those much younger; with Kerry somehow complicit in porno snuff rituals. That is, where after the weirdo event, the victim, whether three years old or thirteen, becomes a human sacrifice, and is killed on camera. "

Texas Woman Who Sued Bush, Jr. for Rape was Found Dead, Cover-up Occurred

WOMAN WHO SUED BUSH IS FOUND DEAD

http://www.huffingtonpost.com/2006/07/19/white-house-i-would-not_n_25406.html?p=22

by Orantes Moore

A black woman who claimed to have been raped by US President George W Bush and was planning to take him to court has died of a gun shot wound to the head.

LAST FRIDAY (December 12), Margie Schoedinger, 38, was pronounced dead as a result of a 'gunshot wound to the head'. The death was officially registered as 'suicide' by the Harris County Examiner's Office.

As reported exclusively by New Nation in July, Schoedinger of Sugar Land, Texas, had filed a lawsuit against President Bush (a former Governor of Texas) in December 2002 accusing him of a series of 'individual sex crimes' against her and her husband.

In the amazing seven- page document, filed at Fort Bend County Court in Texas, Schoedinger claimed that Bush had abducted, drugged, raped and beat her.

She also suggested that she 'dated George W Bush as a minor', and the President may have been the father of a child she miscarried following the alleged rape.

Schoedinger said she had filed the lawsuit on December 3, 2002 and although court documents filed on the following day mention Bush and offer him 20 days to respond or appear in Fort Bend, it is still unclear whether the President was ever served with the suit.

Schoedinger was attempting to claim US\$1 million in actual damages, plus US\$49 million for punitive damages including emotional distress and loss of freedom.

Speaking earlier this year to American journalist Jackson Thoreau, Schoedinger said that the President had personally contacted her to say that he wanted her dead, but could trust no one to carry out the crime...

Of the lawsuit she said: 'I am still trying to prosecute, but as yet, I haven't had a court date set.

'I want to get this matter settled and go on with my life. People have to be accountable for what they do and that is why I am pursuing this lawsuit.'

The US media had largely ignored the filing of the lawsuit and the story had only appeared in a local newspaper."

From "The Strange Death of the Woman Who Filed a Rape Lawsuit Against Bush"

By Jackson Thoreau opednews.com

http://www.opednews.com/thoreau1103bush_rape_suicide.htm...

Early one Saturday afternoon in July 2003, I made a simple phone call to Margie Schoedinger, a Texas woman who filed a rape lawsuit against George W. Bush in December 2002. ...To be sure, Schoedinger's accusations – which include being drugged and sexually assaulted numerous times by Bush and other men purporting to be FBI agents – are bizarre and hard for most people to believe. But her story fits in with those told by a growing number of people who say they were used as guinea pigs or whatever by members of the CIA or another U.S. agency who wanted to test out the latest mind-controlling drug or just have a strange form of release. And her death – let's just say government agents have made murders look like suicides before.

In her court petition, Schoedinger said police in Sugar Land, another Houston suburb where she said some assailants linked to Bush attempted to unsuccessfully abduct her from her car shortly before the 2000 election, refused to take a report or do anything about that incident. She filed a lawsuit against the Sugar Land department and said that in preparing its defense, Sugar Land police found out that she dated Bush as a minor. ..

The Fort Bend Star story quoted a Sugar Land police captain saying his department had no record of any complaints by Schoedinger. All he had to do was what I did – go to the Fort Bend County Internet site and do a simple search on Schoedinger's name in the area of civil court records. I found the lawsuit Schoedinger filed in December 2000 against Sugar Land police, and it even had numerous responses by the department's attorneys in that case...

I wondered why she didn't seek publicity to at least provide some form of protection. I've long learned that being as public as possible is one of your best defenses against rogue intelligence agents. But she didn't even seem to want any media to cover her story. I told several writers I knew, some of whom tried to contact Schoedinger. None succeeded, as far as I know.

I remember thinking, "I hope she doesn't wind up on the wrong side of a gun." And sure enough, in late September, Schoedinger did.

I called the Harris County Medical Examiner's office, and a clerk told me the cause of death: a "suicide" by a "gunshot wound to the head." I hung up amid bombs going off in my mind.

For one, using a gun to commit suicide is predominantly executed by males, according to psychiatrists and other sources like pharmaceutical firm Merck & Co. Women are more likely to overdose on drugs, although the number of gunshot suicides among women has increased in recent years.

Besides Pravda and Internet ezines... I haven't seen stories on this strange death of a woman who filed a rape lawsuit against the U.S. president and wound up dead nine months later. I can't say I'm surprised. Or even angry. I don't know what the hell to think. All I know is I was one of the last – if not

the last – reporters to speak to Schoedinger, and she didn't sound "deranged" to me in July 2003. She sounded like someone who had gone through something weird and was trying to sort it out. She sounded like someone who wanted the truth to come out. And now she's dead.

If this had happened to Clinton when he was in the White House, do you think the story would have been covered non-stop on FOX, CNN and the right-wing talk shows? Do you think we'd have reporters asking Clinton and his people about this death in press conferences? Is FOX unfair and imbalanced to the point of being "deranged?"

...since 1997, Margie Schoedinger had filed for at least five assumed business names for various ventures – including a communications firm, health and beauty business, travel agency and publishing company. Could a "deranged" person start all those businesses or even know how to file a lawsuit?

Schoedinger's lawsuit can still be viewed on the Fort Bend County site at <http://ccweb.co.fort-bend.tx.us/localization/menu.asp> – then go down to the bottom and click on civil court. Then type "schoedinger" in the plaintiff box and click search. You should find another lawsuit she filed against Sugar Land police, as well.

I can really understand media members being intimidated, even frightened, of the Bush administration. As I've detailed before, these are not Boy Scouts running the show. The Schoedinger death is just the latest in a string of strange ones surrounding the Bush family – Bush biographer J.H. Hatfield, Sen. Paul Wellstone, Sen. Mel Carnahan, and others that are detailed on various sites, including at <http://members.boardhost.com/gwbush/msg/362.html> .

It appeared that the Sugarland Police were afraid that her complaint of Bush's men trying to abductor her could indeed be true; they refused to take her statement and refused to investigate. In addition, if you read her statement against them, they appeared to act in a hostile manner. In short, they appeared to be acting like security forces that knew they had to cover-up a crime of a VIP over them. If this woman had been crazy, all that would have been necessary is for Bush's lawyers to quickly prove that in court. If Bush, Jr. was innocent, why did his lawyers not move to get the court case quickly cleared up by expediting it through the courts? They did know how to hustle the Courts, if deemed necessary, to get a quick ruling. Meanwhile, the court had given Bush 20 days to respond or appear. Since there appears to be no record that Bush was served with the notice, did Bush managed to have the record of it expunged from the record? No one was going to simply "forget" in such a case. Bush's side managed to stall for nine months, were they spending that time trying to bribe or intimidate the DA into dropping the case? When they didn't succeed, did they feel the evidence would be too strong against Bush and they decided to go for a "black op"? Were they just waiting to try to make her death look less suspicious? Had she simply committed suicide, why did the Sugarland Police to lie to the reporter and say that she had not filed a complaint? So, the cover-up that occurred and tried to prevent reporters from discovering the truth is very suggestive that she was telling the truth. It appears that Bush, Jr. was so afraid that she would be able to prove her

allegations in court, that he had her killed. According to her statements, he had told her he wanted to have her killed. He certainly had a motive and the opportunity; all it would have taken was a word to the CIA. When a man is used to ordering troops to kill, he can easily lose his inhibition against ordering the deaths of others. In the case of Skull and Bones members, they may have lost the inhibition earlier, not just from digging up bones, but creating them.

Yale Prof. Mutilates Children, Says No One Has a Right to Their Own Mind

From Yale Dr. Jose M.R. Delgado who got federal funding to do experimental surgery on America children to implant electrodes in their brains ;

"We need a program of psychosurgery for political control of our society. The purpose is physical control of the mind. Everyone who deviates from the given norm can be surgically mutilated.

"The individual may think that the most important reality is his own existence, but this is only his personal point of view. This lacks historical perspective.

"Man does not have the right to develop his own mind. This kind of liberal orientation has great appeal. We must electrically control the brain. Some day armies and generals will be controlled by electric stimulation of the brain."

Congressional Record, No. 26, Vol. 118 February 24, 1974

<http://www.mk-resistance.com/>

Having to Vote for Pirates

Now, that you understand what the CIA actually does behind the scenes, as opposed to what they say they do we can continue our story. It is important to note that Bush, Sr., Bush, Jr., Clinton, and Kerry are all Skull and Bones members. While the US has appeared to be a two party-system in which a vote could make a difference, the voter was never given a meaningful vote to oust the pirates. They used to be called the "robber barons" in the 1800's. Now most of the time people politely refer to them as "the Cabal".

Payments to the Supreme Court Justice and the Election of Mr. Bush, Jr.

Let us go back to the 2000 election. I believe that Bush got into office because some members of the Supreme Court were paid in favors and in money. What I am alleging is a conflict of interest on the part of at least one Supreme Court Justice. Others of them might be involved as well. It is against the standards of legal practice for a justice not to recuse himself, if he has financial ties to the members of a case. When Bush got into office, all of the cabal that backed him and whose fortunes rose with him are members of the case.

A Rockefeller had me reviewing financial transactions he made. He hated being cheated and he trusted my remote viewing skills to sniff out when a transaction was not likely to work out to his advantage. About a year before the 2000 election I flagged a particular transaction, or rather set of transactions, as likely to prove highly problematic in the future. I recommended that they promptly be reversed. David Rockefeller declined saying that it would lead to too much trouble. **The transactions were a series of 6 payments to the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court. The payment amounts were large and curious. They were formed only of 6's and were progressive.** It was like a person with a mathematical obsession was trying to inform the Justice of their problem in a creative way. The first check was for 66 dollars. The second was for 666. The next was for 6,666. The fourth was for 66,666. The fifth for 666,666 and the final one was for 6,666,666.

So, we are speaking of a total payment of over 7.5 million dollars, which is not a trivial amount to show up in a Justice's bank account in a period of one week. Now I said these were checks and that is not entirely accurate. It was a bank transfer that was listed as if it was a check on the statement. But there was no paper trail of checks to back it up. The transfers came from a David Rockefeller account at his bank to the Justice's account at that same bank. That bank is one whose records I have monitored for years for unusual transactions per Rockefeller's orders. Substantial assets of it are the direct result of the sex slave business, mostly from the US side of it.

I said to David Rockefeller,

"DAVID, WHAT IN THE WORLD WERE YOU THINKING OF WHEN YOU SENT THOSE SUMS OF MONEY OVER TO THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE?" He appeared not to have heard me because he replied, "I was thinking of you, my dear." Undeterred, I repeated my question louder and closer to his ear; "DAVID, WHAT IN THE WORLD WERE YOU THINKING OF WHEN YOU SENT THOSE SUMS OF MONEY OVER TO THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE?"

This time he looked at me quizzically ...I repeated my question for the third time.

"DAVID, WHAT IN THE WORLD WERE YOU THINKING OF WHEN YOU SENT THOSE SUMS OF MONEY OVER TO THE SUPREME COURT JUSTICE?"

He said to me "You don't have to yell at me. I can hear perfectly well." Meanwhile both the butler and the maid had come to see what the ruckus was about and became witnesses to the answer he gave me. He said, "**I wanted him to know who his boss at the Supreme Court was so I sent him the message in a way that I knew he would get it.** And don't forget it. I am your boss too."

I told him that I would never forget the he was my boss if he would explain to me, a simpleton, why he sent 6 transactions when the last one would have conveyed the same message.

He looked off at the distance for a moment and then asked me "Don't you get it?"

The maid and the butler were both still posed at the edge of the bed awaiting his orders, if there were to be any.

"No," I said as innocently as possible. "Why?"

"You know why." He said somewhat angrily. "The devil can not refuse a request when asked 6 times."

"Asking him what?" I asked.

"Asking him to do whatever I want." he said somewhat nastily. And then in case I was too simple to have understood. He said. "I want him to serve my interests. I have paid him to serve my interests and that is that. He will do as I say from now on."

Months passed and the elections votes were counted and left uncounted both. The case went to the Supreme Court. No more than a month after that I saw him again. We were at a White House dinner under Clinton earlier in the evening. He had mentioned the Chief Justice's name once in the conversation. He had gloated to Clinton, "**That Justice is a good man. I believe that he would do anything I asked him,** to as a personal favor, mind you." ... Later that evening, I asked David Rockefeller "Why did you want to give my services to that Chief Justice?"

His neck flushed red and he turned to me and said, "**I didn't think that the money would cover the full amount for his election services. I was wrong. It was enough.**"

"But 6 transactions!" I fussed. "Surely someone will notice."
"I will pay them not to." he said. No one at the bank will tell.

I am not at the Chase Manhattan bank as I tell you. .

How does one gets those records to prove the buying of a Presidency?

US Puppet Governments

The CIA/Cabal have backed such bloody dictators as Somoza, Pinochet, Duvalier and Pahlavi. Bush,Sr. armed puppet leaders, like Noreiga and Hussein, and while they did as the he wanted without rebelling against his authority, they were tyrants in good standing with the US. The puppet leaders even used the torture techniques that the US taught their officers in places like the School of the Americas. It is a standard part of "Military Aid". Amnesty International has noticed the correlation between US Military Aid and torture, it is not very subtle. The US makes more than half of all

torture equipment in the world. In order to understand the current situation in Iraq, the scandal at Abu Gharib, and the Shadow government, you have to understand what is really happening, not what the US administration says is happening.

From ex-CIA officer John Stockwell's talk *The Secret Wars of the CIA* at <http://www.informationclearinghouse.info/article4068.htm> ;

I don't mean to abuse you with verbal violence, but you have to understand what your government and its agents are doing. They go into villages, they haul out families. With the children forced to watch they castrate the father, they peel the skin off his face, they put a grenade in his mouth and pull the pin. With the children forced to watch they gang-rape the mother, and slash her breasts off. And sometimes for variety, they make the parents watch while they do these things to the children. ... This is nobody's propaganda. There have been over 100,000 American witnesses for peace who have gone down there [Nicaragua] and they have filmed and photographed and witnessed these atrocities immediately after they've happened, and documented 13,000 people killed this way, mostly women and children. These are the activities done by these contras. The contras are the people president Reagan calls 'freedom fighters'. He says they're the moral equivalent of our founding fathers. And the whole world gasps at this confession of his family traditions.

Contrary to the hype for war, our national security is not served by this. It is big business. The "Military Aid" pays for the demos, the training, and the first batch of "toys" and then the leader is expected to buy if they want to stay in power. That means poor countries spend money on arms and torture equipment at the expense of the food in the mouths of babies. In order to be a puppet government head for the US-UK-New World Order, the leader has to be so corrupt that he is willing to keep starving his poor in order to pay for the weapons. The same forced buying schemes could have been applied to something more wholesome, like high cost pharmaceuticals, brand name clothes, American cars, and baby food products. But those items do not help the puppet government put down insurrection. People tend to want to rebel when neo-conservative World Banking and Free "to starve to death" Trade Agreements, force them to watch their children die.

Putting Down the Economic Slavery Revolt by Targeting Hussein

"The United States supports right-wing dictatorships in Latin America, Southeast Asia, and the Middle East ... because these are the rulers who have tied their personal political destiny to the fortunes of the American corporations in their countries... Revolutionary or nationalist leaders have radically different political constituencies and interests. For them creating "a good investment climate" for the United States and developing their own country are fundamentally conflicting goals. Therefore, the United States has a strong economic interest in keeping such men from coming to power or arranging for their removal if they do."

— Richard Barnet, *Intervention and Revolution*, p15

"Oil is much too important a commodity to be left in the hands of the Arabs."
—Henry Kissinger

In the later half of the 1980's, the CIA did new studies on what they thought the cost of the being a puppet leader for the US should be. They looked at how to set the cost of the franchises high enough again to cause populations to starve slowly, to be so dirt poor that their children died from lack of food and medicines. The CIA library had 18 feet of floor to ceiling books on how to cause starvation. There were two categories to it; fast starvation as in a famine, and slow starvation where the people could still be used for their labor. That was the same categories and thinking that was used at Auschwitz. Based on that update, the Cabal raised the "franchise fee" on the puppet government heads. Noreiga and Hussein rebelled and tried to get others in their region to "go on strike" and not pay the increased fee. Noreiga tried to hold a Pan-Latin American conference to get the support of the other puppet government heads. The Cabal was not happy, and it was decided at one of their meetings "to cut" both Noreiga and Hussein. So, Hussein was on the list of "to do" tasks at the CIA. It just took the Cabal longer to get around to it.

From Chomsky's Rebel without a Cause—DVD: [Note: That Chomsky got everything right except the date of the disobedience. Some people have accused him of being part of the cover-up of the deeper crimes, because there is so much has omitted to mention.]

"... Saddam Hussein was a favored friend and trading partner of the US and UK, Thatcher, Reagan, and George Bush, in fact all the people in Washington now running the show, they thought he was a fine guy. That position he retained until ..., when he committed the first crime that really mattered, namely disobeying orders. At that he lost, he status of moderate which had been unaffected by such acts, as gassing the Kurds, or torturing dissidents, and using chemical weapons, and in fact everything else that he is now being correctly charged for. That never mattered at all and the US and Britain continued, not only to support him, but provide him with the means to develop WMD... Those are the facts that it wouldn't do to mention in these grim days right now, esp. when Tony Blair and George Bush and everyone else is talking about how it wouldn't do to let this monster survive after he committed all these crimes, which they then enumerate, all accurately, but always missing a few words like "with our help", and "because we didn't care" and "we continued to provide him with WMD after them". That is invariably missing ...

There were also reasons. The reasons were very straightforward, the State department explanation in early 1990, gave the reason of the "duty to support US exporters." That was when they were overriding cabinet objections, and Congressional objection and continuing their support for their friend Saddam who was fulfilling his function properly. And they were continuing to help him develop WMD. George Bush, the first, was authorizing support for him up to the day before the invasion of Kuwait. But Saddam's Hussein's crimes had absolutely nothing to do with this, all his worst crimes were behind him at that point...In fact the people who recognize this are conservatives. In Foreign Affairs Journal, ...a couple of right-wing military analysts pointed out that the number of people killed by the sanctions in Iraq are greater than

the number of people kill by all WMD in all of history. But we are doing this to others so it is not a crime or a problem. If they did this to us, that would be another matter.”

The Outing of Undercover CIA Asset Noreiga

From WHAT I’VE LEARNED ABOUT U.S. FOREIGN POLICY:
SEGMENT #8: THE PANAMA DECEPTION

Narrator: “Noriega was head of Panama’s military intelligence and had a long standing relationship with the United States. He had been on the CIA payroll since the 60’s. When George Bush became Director of the CIA in 1976, under President Ford, he inherited Noriega as a contact. Despite evidence that Noriega was involved in drug trafficking, Bush kept Noriega on the payroll. In fact, he increased Noriega’s salary to more than \$100,000 a year and eliminated a requirement that intelligence reports on Panama include information on drug trafficking.”

“With support from the CIA, Noriega was able to outmaneuver his rivals and in August of 1983, he became Commander of the Panamanian Military. As the Reagan administration expanded its covert war against the Sandinista government in Nicaragua, Noriega became increasingly helpful. Working with the CIA, and with Israeli arms dealers, Noriega helped coordinate an arms supply network to provide weapons to contra bases in northern Costa Rica.”

Professor Peter Dale Scott, Author / Professor: “Noriega’s involvement in the drug traffic really increased his importance as a source for the CIA and as someone who was able to conduct dirty tricks in the region for the CIA. So it’s no accident that the CIA became the most prominent defenders of Noriega against the drug charges, because that’s the sort of thing which CIA clients tend to do.”

Narrator: “Despite Noriega’s collaboration with many U.S. covert operations, he was becoming increasingly uncooperative with U.S. objectives in Central America. In 1984, he angered the Reagan administration by hosting Latin American leaders at the Contadora Peace Talks. The talks called for an end to U.S. intervention in Central American affairs.”

American news segments: “But relations with Panama are under a new cloud tonight because of news reports alleging.....”

“Senator Jesse Helms charged today that the military strongmen of Panama, Manuel Noriega, is the number one drug trafficker in the Americas.” ...

Narrator: “The U.S. now undertook a systematic effort to overthrow Noriega. Economic sanctions were stepped up and additional troops were dispatched to Panama.”

American news segment: “The United States tonight declared in effect that Panama’s General Manuel Noriega is a threat to this country’s national security.”

Former President George Bush, Sr.: “Mr. Noriega, the drug indicted, drug-related, indicted dictator of Panama. We want to bring him to justice. We want to get him out and we want to restore democracy to Panama”

Narrator: “On December 20th, U.S. troops invaded Panama. The invasion was code-named *Operation Just Cause*. Shortly after midnight, U.S. troops simultaneously attacked 27 targets, many of which were in densely populated areas. One of the primary targets in Panama City was the headquarters of the Panamanian Defense Forces, located in the crowded neighborhood of El Chorillo. U.S. troops shelled the area for four hours before moving in and calling for surrender.”

Voice of US soldier: “We ask you to surrender..... If you do not, we are prepared to level each and every building.....”

Narrator: “It soon became clear that the objectives were not limited only to military targets. According to witnesses, many of the surrounding residential neighborhoods were deliberately attacked and destroyed.”

Unknown person describing what they saw: “They shot at everything that moved, without mercy and without thinking whether there were children or women or people fighting. Instead, everything that moved they shot.”

Woman speaking in Spanish (Voice of translator): “The North Americans began burning down El Chorillo at about 6:30 in the morning. They would throw a small device into a house and would catch on fire. They would burn a house and then move to another and begin the process all over again. They burned from one street to the next. They coordinated the burning through walkie-talkies.”

Narrator: “The Pentagon used Panama as a testing ground for newly developed high tech weapons such as the Stealth Fighter, the Apache Attack helicopter, and laser guided missiles.”...

Mark Hertsgaard, Author / Journalist: “My God, we were sending in artillery and air strikes against a very heavily populated urban area. There was absolutely no question that there were going to be immense numbers of civilian casualties.”...

Gavielle Gemma: *Independent Commission of Inquiry*: “We have eye witness accounts on the part of a number of Panamanians where soldiers took Panamanians who had been captured after the invasion and executed them on the street.”

Gavielle Gemma: “They arrested close to 7,000 Panamanian individuals. They arrested almost every trade union leader, the leaders of the nationalist parties, of progressive parties, of Left parties in Panama. They arrested people who were cultural leaders.”

Narrator: “As a result of the U.S. invasion, an estimated 20,000 Panamanians lost their homes. Hardest hit were residents in the poor neighborhoods of San Miguelito, Colon, Panama Veijo, and El Chorillo.”

“How many people were killed in Panama? And who were they? These questions may never be answered because the United States military undertook elaborate efforts to conceal the number of dead, how they died, and the location of their bodies.”

Jeff Cohen, Fairness and Accuracy in Reporting (www.fair.org): “The U.S. military said 250 civilians were killed. I mean, there isn’t a credible source in Panama that believes that’s true. Whether it’s ambulance drivers, human rights monitors, doctors who worked in hospitals, neighbors of bombed out blocks. It’s just clearly false. That story would be so easy to tell for any journalist worth his or her salt. But they’re not telling it.”

Michael Parenti: “When they interviewed people in Panama about what they thought of it, they invariably were interviewing white, middle class people, who could speak English. They didn’t really go into the poor neighborhoods where people had been bombed. Did you see one media actually go into the bombed areas and talk to people who had lost a family or lost everything they had in the bombings? They focused totally on the invasion as a tactical event. Was it effective? Did it work well? Are we losing many American lives?”

American news segments: “While another unit moved in by helicopter”..... “15 American servicemen have died”..... “Gertrude Candy Haland, from Dixon, Illinois, is the twentieth American to die.”

Parenti: “They focused with utter ethnocentrism only on American lives. The only life that was precious, the only life that one could report on, the only life that one could consider as a serious loss was an American life.”

Narrator: “In the months following the invasion, Panamanians were shocked to discover the existence of mass graves where hundreds, perhaps thousands, of bodies were hastily dumped into pits and buried by U.S. troops.”

Jose Morin (*Center for Constitutional Rights*): “To date, there have been 15 mass graves that have been identified throughout Panama. The United States military was directly responsible for the killings of the men, women and children that are in these mass graves and for their burial. These mass graves exist throughout Panama and some are believed to be on U.S. military bases which creates a difficulty in terms of access to these mass graves.”...

Narrator: “Although the U.S. media created a perception of support for the invasion within the United States, the invasion was overwhelmingly condemned in the international community.”

Jeff Cohen: “If you look at any document in international law, any of numerous treaties, it’s clear that this invasion was illegal. It’s not debatable.”

Mark Hertsgaard: “The four biggest most important papers in this country all endorsed the rightness of the Panama invasion. That’s the Washington Post, the Los Angeles Times, strong endorsements, the New Times and the Wall Street Journal. Everyone of them. Now, a little body known as the United Nations had a vote about this. On December 29th they voted by an overwhelming majority to condemn the invasion as, in their words, “a flagrant violation of international law.”

Michael Parenti: “The media was so cooperative with the government because the media are owned by the same interests that are being defended in Central America by that government policy. The media are not close to corporate America. They are not favorable to corporate America. They *are* corporate America. They are an integral part of corporate America.”

Ramsey Clark: “We are a plutocracy. We ought to face it, a country in which wealth controls. May be true of all countries more or less but uniquely true of ours because of our materialism and the concentration of wealth here. Even our democratic processes are hardly that because money dominates politics and we know it. Through politics, it dominates government, and it dominates the media. We really need desperately to find new ways to hear independent voices and points of view. It’s the only way we are going to find the truth.”

Former President George Bush Sr.: “The goals of the United States have been to safeguard the lives of Americans, to defend democracy in Panama

Rear Admiral Eugene Carrol: “Then President Bush said we had to go to restore democracy in Panama. How in the world do you restore that which has never existed? Panama has never been a democracy since we created Panama for our own purposes in 1903. And all we did was go down to restore American control and dominance in Panama.”

Narrator: “The new government installed by the invasion, was headed by the U.S.–backed candidates from the aborted national election, Endara, Calderon and Ford. Hours before the invasion, they were taken to a U.S. military base where they were sworn in as the President and Vice Presidents.”

Esmeralda Brown, (United Nations Methodist Office): “Of course he is not going to say that Panama is occupied. In fact, he might not even call it an invasion. It wasn’t his kind that were killed or massacred. He lives in the nicer area in the oligarchical area and you know his interest is protected. He is not running Panama, he is a puppet of the U.S. government. The U.S.

government is running Panama. They are running all of the ministries in Panama. He's only abiding by what he's told to do."

Robert Knight, (*Investigative Journalist*): "The invasion sets the stage for the wars of the 21st century in South America. The 2,000-mile invasion from Washington to Panama City took place primarily with bases from the United States. The essential value of the Southern Command is to get another 2,000 miles of intervention capability which takes us right into the heart of the Andean cocoa producing region, where the wars of the next decade are entirely likely to take place."

Peter Kornbluh, (*National Security Archive*): "Panama is another example of destroying a country to save it. And it's another case of how the United States has exercised a "might makes right" doctrine among smaller countries of the Third World. It has long been U.S. practice to invade these countries, get what we want, and leave the people that live there to kind of rot."

Angry woman, (Voice of translator): "George Bush, may his children be spared what my daughter has been subjected to. My daughter, who doesn't want to live! May his generation be spared what our generation is living through! He should ask God for forgiveness for all the damage caused to many families down here!"

Former President George Bush, Sr.: "One year ago the people of Panama lived in fear under the thumb of a dictator. Today, democracy is restored. Panama is free."

Narrator: "In March 1991, President Guillermo Endara proposed a constitutional amendment that would forever abolish Panama's right to have an army. Later that year, a law was passed by the United States Congress to renegotiate the Panama Canal Treaties to ensure continued U.S. military presence in Panama, on the grounds that Panama was no longer capable of defending the canal." _

Examples of the Cabal's Use of Bio-Warfare Agents to Kill Blacks

The CIA's Hatfield and the Death of 10,000 Rhodesians from Anthrax

HIV Development at the US Army's Bio-warfare Lab

Jim Jones published in his People's Temple newsletter that the CIA was making Bio-warfare agents to target Black and indigenous people (see Robert Meier's book Was Jonestown a CIA medical experiment?) Jim Jones was portrayed in the media as a lunatic religious fanatic whose followers committed suicide in British Guyana for inexplicable reasons. Some people suspected that AIDS had been a designer germ made by the Fort Detrick US Army's Bio-warfare and Chemical Division. Those people included the KGB and Robert Meiers who wrote the book was "Jonestown a CIA medical experiment?" Whether AIDS was a product of US Bio-warfare research is not an area that I want to go into in this writing. There have been epidemics of infections associated with CIA operations in Africa. There was an outbreak of Anthrax that killed 10,000 people reported in Rhodesia about the time that CIA's bio-warfare expert Hatfield was there, per information on the internet. In the Tuskegee Syphilis experiments, the US government had denied treatment to the black subjects after they knew how to treat it. Many times the US government has released live germs in or near US cities to test them or exposed innocent Americans to germs to see what would happen. (see Human medical experimentation in the United States: The shocking true history of modern medicine and psychiatry (1833-1965) online at <http://www.newstarget.com/019189.html> *****check link). Jim Jones in his People's Temple newsletter had stated that the CIA was developing germs to target people of color. He promised to save his followers, almost all of which were black or American Indians from them. One could not care what a fanatic like Jim Jones wrote, except that he could have known what he was talking about for a couple of reasons. One of those reasons was that he was married to the daughter of Robert Layton, the Administrative Head of the US's Biological and Chemical Warfare Lab, not the research Head of the Bio-Warfare Lab that I have been talking about in this report. Perhaps it will no longer surprise anyone reading this report to learn that Layton appeared to have been a Nazi. During WWII, he traveled from his homeland in Germany to the US claiming that he was a persecuted Jew. He was not Jewish. Mysteriously, he managed to get a job at the US Army's Biowarfare and Chemical Warfare Division and then become Head of it. It appeared that Bonesmen pulled strings for him. The other reason that Jim Jones may have known that the CIA was trying to create racially targeted germs is because he may have been involved in testing them on his followers down at Jonestown for the CIA. Robert Meiers in his book "Was Jonestown a CIA medical experiment?" gives pretty convincing reasons to believe that Jim Jones worked for the CIA. Since I saw Jim Jones in the halls of the CIA, it was not a question that I had in my mind. The younger brother of Jim Jones's wife I believe, also a Layton killed US Congressman Ryan just after he finished his tour of Jonestown. That murder could have been to cover-up what the CIA was doing in Jonestown. As Ryan was co-author of the Ryan-Boland Admendment that required the CIA to notify Congress before they carried out black-ops, the CIA certainly had a motive to want to kill him that was independent of Jonestown. If Jonestown was the testing center before launching the HIV virus into

the world, then it certainly was a secret that the CIA wanted to keep from Ryan. I recommend that people interested in the question of AIDS read Meiers book and decide for themselves.

It would not be any great leap of faith to believe that the US had released Bio-warfare agents in Africa to test them, or to intentionally kill people. Early in US history our forefathers had given smallpox contaminated blankets to the American Indians. The CIA sells large numbers of landmines, guns, tanks, and missiles etc. that have no other purpose than to kill people. So, killing people is not a secret agenda at the CIA, it is business as usual. If they were only killing people and preserving the environment for wild animals, there might even be some environmentalists and animal rights activist that would applaud them. But that was not the case. The CIA was destroying people, land, and animals indiscriminately. It was hard to understand why, when it seemed unnecessary to me.

CIA Jim Jones and the Death of Blacks and Native Americans

Also included in the CIA rogue's gallery of distinguished alumni, according to a number of researchers, is Lucas' self-described "close friend," the notorious Jim Jones. What then are we to make of Henry's professed connection to the tragic People's Temple? It has been documented by numerous investigators that the Jonestown massacre was not by any means a case of mass suicide, as was reported by the U.S. press. It was in fact a case of mass murder. The Guyanese coroner, Dr. C. Leslie Mootoo, concluded that only three of the 913 victims at Jonestown died by means of suicide on that fateful day. All of the rest were executed, some by lethal injection, some by strangulation, and some simply shot through the head.;

It is apparent then that if Lucas was in fact at Jonestown at the time of the mass murder, he was quite likely doing considerably more than just serving as a delivery boy. A man of Henry's talents would be an invaluable asset in a clean-up operation of this type. And what was being cleaned up was, of course, yet another MK-ULTRA project, complete with vast stockpiles of drugs, sensory deprivation equipment, and a band of zombie-like assassins who gunned down Congressman Leo Ryan's entourage just prior to the massacre (thus necessitating the clean-up operation.)

[Recall] Dan Mitrione, the CIA torture aficionado who was a boyhood friend of Jim Jones. This man, known for having homeless persons kidnapped for the purpose of giving torture demonstrations to South American security forces in his soundproof underground chamber of horrors, was hailed as a hero and martyr when he himself was tortured and killed. Hell, Frank Sinatra and Jerry Lewis flew into his home town and performed a benefit show to raise money for the widow of this great American.

The Forecasting of Wars

Rating the Performance of Remote Viewers

Having been asked to forecast the Iraq war made it a high priority for me to look into what was driving it and try to see if there was a way to stop it. When a weather forecaster sees a hurricane coming, they try to predict where it will hit landfall to warn people. They may be wrong but they do their best. Someone has to do that job of forecasting the weather. In the CIA and Pentagon, the forecasting of war was the job of remote viewers. I had been involved in forecasting the results of battles and wars since the about 1969 in the Vietnam War. I had a long track record in doing it,

not just in US run wars, but in other wars around the world that the CIA was interested in. So, I had about 20 years of experience in it and the CIA tracked my accuracy in doing it. Post-war analyses was a big field within the CIA with an emphasis on how can we know what will happen next time so we can control it. Those analysts rated my performance. The CIA when they asked me to forecast a war was less interested in winning it, then in how much money could be made off of it. So, I had a different set of analysts who rated my performance on that criterion. To understand that the CIA even believed that it was possible to forecast a war, you would have to look at the success that US general Billy Mitchell had in forecasting the WWII War in the Pacific. I will very briefly give you some background in the area that is declassified.

US General Mitchell “Saw” WWII 17 Years in Advance

US Army General Billy Mitchell had been involved in WWI coordination of battlefield airplanes to gain a military advantage. The planes were British and French, the US having none of its own in that capacity. In about 1923, on his honeymoon in Hawaii, he had visions of WWII playing out in his mind. He wrote a 323–page report to the US Army in a military style report in which he stated that the Japanese would attack Pearl Harbor without warning on a particular date at a particular time. The US Army ignored his report and his call to build more airplanes and have a separate Air Force as crackpot. He then got himself court–martialed on purpose to put the information before the public and to put his prediction of war of the record (see the movie *The Court–Martial of Billy Mitchell* for an outsider account). Gen. Mitchell left the US Army when they refused to take his advise and gave public talks to generate the public opinion needed to get the war planes built. He died in 1935, never seeing the war that he had forecast. After the WWII, in the 1950 ’s he was awarded a medal for his accuracy in predicting WWII; 17 years in advance he had been only 25 minutes off in the timing of when the Japanese bombed Pearl Harbor and 2 hours off in their bombing of the Philippines. But, it was not just the timing of when the war would start and that the Japanese would attack without warning, though those by themselves would have made what he did intelligence of the highest importance. He had written down the way that the Japanese would attack, the number of planes coming in from what direction at what altitude and their specific targets. Here is a short part of his report:

July, 1924

"The Japanese bombardment, (would be) 100 (air) ships organized into four squadrons of 25 (air) ships each. The objectives for attack are:

1. *Ford Island, airdrome, hangers, storehouses and ammunition dumps;*
2. *Navy fuel oil tanks;*
3. *Water supply of Honolulu;*
4. *Water supply of Schofield;*

5. *Schofield Barracks airdrome and troop establishments;*
6. *Naval submarine station;*
7. *City and wharves of Honolulu."*

"Attack will be launched as follows: bombardment, attack to be made on Ford Island at 7:30 a.m...."

"Attack to be made on Clark Field (Philippine Islands) at 10:40 a.m."

"Japanese pursuit aviation will meet bombardment over Clark Field, proceeding by squadrons, one at 3000 feet to Clark Field from the southeast and with the sun at their back, one at 5000 feet from the north and one at 10,000 feet from the west. Should U.S. pursuit be destroyed or fail to appear, airdrome would be attacked with machineguns."...

"The (Japanese) air force would then carry out a systematic siege against Corregidor."

(see http://www.homeofheroes.com/wings/part1/6_survival.html and <http://boards.historychannel.com/thread.jspa?threadID=300032518&tstart=15&start=-1>).

The Strange World of Quantum Physics Revises The Believable

Most people are ignorant that events can be “remotely viewed” even in the future. They read about prophets in the Bible but don’t believe it. They instead believe the disinformation that the CIA put out to discourage the Russians and other countries from researching and developing remote viewing themselves—that such things cannot be done and are unscientific. Quantum physics shows that the mind of the physicist interacts with matter at a distance. See the documentary “What the bleep do we know? about quantum physics, or read books like The Seventh Sense by Lyn Buchanan, Remote Viewing: The Science and Theory of Nonphysical Perception by Courtney Brown, or The Holographic Universe. Russia and China did not believe the disinformation—they actively pursued their own programs (see China’s Super Psychic Spies by Paul Dong and the dated Psychic Discoveries behind the Iron Curtain). As a result of General Billy Mitchell’s proven success in forecasting wars, the US government backed a secret project to create such forecasters. Since children and women are known to be more psychic than others, they started with the young daughters of US military officers. I was put into the project when I was 3 years old and groomed for the job. As I was one of the most accurate of the children in that project, I then became a remote viewer for DCIs from Helms to Tenet, without any choice in the matter. It later became clear that one did not need to start with children, nor do horrendous things to them to create remote viewers. But by then, I was a trainer of remote viewers and an

undercover spy for the US government, and still could not get out of being used because of the rarity and value of my skills in a specific part of my mind that they designed and could access. As I do not have full and free flowing access to that part of my mind, as a safety mechanism the CIA built, this account is disjointed.

The Validation of Remote Viewing with Hard Facts

It was thus that I got asked lots of questions about the upcoming Iraq War and did my best to answer them within the framework of remote viewing as a first approximation, and then I used standard intelligence gathering to confirm or disprove that first “guess”. I had been an operative for a longtime. My reputation within military–intelligence was not based just on my remote viewing accuracy, but on my ability to quickly collect the hard data to back up my assertions, be that overseas or in Washington, DC. For a book discussing the scientific validation of the field of Remote Viewing see Remote Viewing: The Theory and Science of Non–Physical Perception by Courtney Brown.

My Understanding of WWI and WWII from Inside the Archives

"If war aims are stated which seem to be solely concerned with Anglo–American imperialism, they will offer little to people in the rest of the world. The interests of other peoples should be stressed. This would have a better propaganda effect." -- Private memo from The Council of Foreign Relations to the US State Department, 1941

Because I negotiated intelligence sharing agreements for the CIA with the UK and Russia and was frequently in the CIA's, Rockefeller's, MI6's, and the Russia's archives, I had access to materials not discussed above. So, while I have tried to give you a taste of my understanding of how the Bushes came to be a dynasty in the US, I have largely failed—from my point of view. I will attempt to give you a broader understanding of the Shadow Government in what follows based on hard documents I saw at those locations. Some allowance must be made for my memory and partially fragmented state of mind. In addition, it is likely that I have some bias in these matters because I am a torture survivor, having been tortured by agents of the CIA, KGB, Mossad, and MI6 in roughly that order of frequency.

Escapee from Auschwitz

Rudolf Vrba, was a Czech inside of Auschwitz, who spent 2 years working his way up as a capo to stay alive to get the information out to the world. He took great risks to get the information, memorize it, and escape from Auschwitz with it. He broke out when he knew the Hungarian Jews were about to be transported and liquidated in the hopes of saving a million lives. But even after he told others they did not respond to his information as good people but as traitors; 600,000 Hungarian Jews died as a result. Reading his book I Escaped Auschwitz: I Cannot Forgive is really essential.

Many people say that it was one of the few books that they read in their lives that changed their lives. What he couldn't forgive was that even after people knew the truth, most did not help. History showed that the US State Dept. lowered the number of Jewish refugees allowed into the country at key points in time, knowing that they would die as a result. After the US liberated Jews from the death camps, General Patton rebuilt camps called "displaced persons camps". The US and UK then put most of the Jews back in them with their previous Nazi persecutors. They languished there for another two years or so (see the documentary "The Long Way Home". I am not Jewish but I sympathize with their sufferings which is like my own. Others at Holocaust Museums can easily supply you with references, so I will not take my time to do so here. My position was similar to Vrba's; I had been tortured starting at age 3 by the US government under operation MKULTRA. I grew up in an Auschwitz without the walls and barbed wire—the control mechanisms were mind control, media control, and the apathy, helplessness, and lies programmed into the population at large to disbelieve the survivors. There are still people trying to say that the Nazi death camps didn't happen.

"To know your enemy, you must become your enemy...Keep your friends close and your enemies closer.

<http://www.knowprose.com/node/3582>

I spent 40 years inside of the CIA memorizing information in the hopes that one day I could find a way to shut down the Shadow Government. So, I spent all of the time I could understanding it, and then in proving that dirty intelligence is not necessary to run the CIA, or protect the US from attack. That is a big topic that I hope to go into later, in other series of submissions to your committee. I refuse to go through the Intelligence Committees as the Cabal already has them sewn up tight. I have hope that your committee will deal with this information correctly.

Tasked to Make World Wars More "Cost Effective"

Tenet asked me to write about how to make wars more cost efficient. I started by writing a report on the history of war and whether it paid off. That allowed me to see all of the CIA and Rockefeller Archives material on WWI and WWII, including the financial records. That report took me two years to write and was written as a 3 volume work, each volume being about a thousand pages long. More than half of those pages were documents. I pored over documents by the boxful for 2 years. That report was finished in the late 1990's. The gist of what I studied then is still in my mind, even though I may not remember all the details 100% correct. Not remembering whether 400,000 Czech or 500,000 Hungarians died in the Nazi death camps would not change the fact the Nazis killed many people and it was a war crime that they intended to commit. Did Hitler commit those war crimes, or did his financial backers who were eugenists commit those war crimes? No doubt, the answer is both. [Note: White Slave Plantation owners often lived closely with blacks in their own house, they liked having their labor. But they also killed them at their pleasure.]

The Early G8—the G5

Before WWI, there was a secret agreement between the American Cabal, the English Cabal, the Russian Czar, the Spanish King, and one other group whose identity I do not want to reveal. There is a specific reason that I am withholding that information; I fear it could start a civil war. The discerning reader may be able to figure it out from what I say later without it being in a quotable form. I am dedicated to revealing the truth where it will save lives and bring Peace and Justice to the World. That agreement was made with the intention of getting the Hungarian–Austrian Government and the French to fight a protracted war that would sap their strength. It was felt that that would increase the strength of the countries standing on the side lines of it, while they supplied just enough help and encouragement to keep it going as long as possible. Now, that is a gross simplification of the agreement that I had in front of me in the form of letters to and from the John D. Rockefellers. (I am putting Senior and Junior into one name because they were inseparable in it and the event that followed.)

The Plan that Kicked off WWI

I also had in front of me the plan to cause the war by paying for the assassination of Archduke Ferdinand of the Hungarian–Austrian Empire, the names of the men hired to do it and how much they were paid and how that payment went through the banks. So, this is not speculation on my part. Although the assassination was done only by a couple of men, a small private army of men, over 100, were used in the background to ensure it succeeded. The payment went through the banks in the form of a small gold ingot with stamps on it. Rodman and David Rockefeller later had me retrieve it from Rome because it had one of the Rockefeller stamps on it. It ended up in the Rockefeller Archives used as a paperweight! Those Archives were secured as a bank vault with private guards. There was over 5 kilos of gold bricks in it, so this particular ingot was really only remarkable for how small it was. It was the size of half of a standard ingot in each dimension, so an eighth of its value. It also had a stamp of the British Crown on it, and a unique ingot number, 895, if my memory serves. Other such ingot had been cast at the same time, about 2,000 of them, so the item I am speaking about is not rare, if you are an occupant of bank vaults. David Rockefeller insisted that it sit on the desk as I studied the archives. He hoped that this “lucky charm” would bring his family as much wealth as WWI had brought them. He told me when he put it on the desk on top of the documents, “Find the next world war and I will give you one of these.” What he wanted was the most profitable next world war, not just any world war. His family had been disappointed on their take from WWII and looked back at WWI with nostalgia as the “good old days”.

Because I had mainly the Rockefeller papers to work from, I have a bias of noticing their deeds more than others in the Cabal. The financial connections made this division into 5 parties to the agreement somewhat arbitrary, but repeatedly there were 5 signatures on the formal agreements. That was true from before the assassination to after WWII. The Czars signature and wax stamp was replaced by Lenin’s, than Stalin’s, and beyond. That was also true after the Spanish King was out of power but there the signatures became more variable, with a variety of Mediterranean sounding names. They were name that only another drug lord might recognize. I am trying to pick my way through the political minefields here because I want to get to a peaceful reconciliation with all parties. It is like wading through a flood from a cesspool. Tens

of millions of people were dead, imprisoned, and crippled from the consequences of those documents sitting on that desk with that gold ingot on them. These wealthy robber barons pulled the trigger on those major wars on purpose, and kept up a steady drumbeat of propaganda to keep them going. How they caused and sustained the world wars was not a mystery to me; they were explaining it to me, to try to get me to do an even better job of it this time. They were sure that my proven ability to see the future would give them what they wanted. They had no doubt that they could bribe and torture me into compliance with their wishes.

People noticed at the end of WWII that the Allies had managed not to bomb many German factories that were owned by American families that helped fund Hitler into power. It was a notable fact because many of them made war related goods. Supposedly, the aim of the bombing was to cripple the German war machine and as such they should have all been bombed, to the extent possible. If one had a different view of the world, that the war was not the Axis against the Allies, but one group of corporate sponsors killing off their competition then one would have a more accurate understanding of WWI and WWII from my point of view.

The sex slave trade and the drug trade are directly related in a number of ways. They have the same bosses, the same agencies and the same money laundering practices in almost any intelligence setting. However, the CIA and the KGB are not as separate as one would think. That has been the case since before WWI. One of the Rockefellers funded the Bolshevik Revolution for Lenin in order to acquire more of the Southern oil fields of Russia for his Standard Oil Co. That meant that in WWI and WWII the Rockefellers had heavy influence on both the KGB and the OSS. Both the OSS and British Intelligence were housed in Rockefeller Plazas. From his point of view he owned American, British, and Russian intelligence during WWII. The story is rather more complicated than I have told you so it won't sound believable to you yet. When the John D. Rockefeller went into Russia, he knew that he was going to need a "private army" and a "heavy" to run it to secure the oil. He basically bought from the Czar (a partner whom he betrayed later) the prison containing the man he wanted for the job. He had picked Stalin as his man, partly because he was known to be very ruthless. Some men break horse, John D. liked to break men. Instead of just letting Stalin out of prison, he tortured and sodomized him first for a few days. The proof of that was in the Rockefeller Archives in a variety of forms, some of which I don't want to mention. One of Stalin's letters to Rockefeller directly referred to that event, so Stalin had not remained amnesic for the event. That is not surprising given that the frequent repetition of it did not occur to re-enforce the amnesic barrier. Much of Rockefeller's money was originally made in the opium trade in the 1800's. That family has also been one of the major movers in the sex slave business, accounting for about 40 percent of it world-wide during the 1950's. They currently have about 28 percent of the drug trade, having slipped in it for a number of reasons.

To Nelson Rockefeller, the heads of the CIA, MI6, and the KGB were his public side "employees" in that he had the power to get them fired. In order to move drugs or sex slaves freely, you need to have a way to make sure intelligence agencies and police don't interfere. The Cabal did that by "owning" those agencies. The public thought that they were public agencies, but they should have gotten a clue from the fact that they never reported to them or did what they said. It is a myth that US intelligence or the US military is serving the US public. They are serving the people like the Rockefellers. We have traded in Kings for Con Artist Bankers. Since the people

vastly outnumber them, the Robber Barons rule by fooling others with lies, intimidation, and lawyers. They get laws pushed through Congress that give them the license to kill, steal, and deceive ad lib such as the formation of intelligence agencies (e.g. the CIA and Homeland Security) and special laws like the Patriot's Act which destroy the Constitutional Rights of others.

Starting Wars with 89% Efficiency

If one were a scientist, one would ask what was the correlation coefficient between all 5 Cabals financial deals and the deaths on the battle fields. I did make a computer model of the profits: I do have an MA in mathematic as well as an MD degree. The reason that specific model was made was because the Rockefellers have an old "Illiminati" type text that predicts wealth and power by deaths offered up to be skulls and bones. They wanted to know if it was accurate. The correlation coefficient was 89% for both WWI and WWII combined. Note: that does not mean that they made 89% of the profits on those wars or were responsible for 89% of the deaths. It means that their deals intended to cause deaths and did so with 89% efficiency. Well, it almost means that. The documents and what they told me meant that they intended the deaths, and the efficiency of their achieving that goal was what the model was designed to determine. Mathematics is often complex and the mathematics in this case was closest to Sequential Analysis. Another way to put the findings in lay terms was, if they wanted to cause 1 million deaths, the model explained that actions on their part could achieve that goal 89 times out of 100. When I reported my findings of the correlation that was not clear. David Rockefeller asked me repeatedly in person, the question of how likely it was that his family could launch a WW again and the model had said, given the data, 89%. That was not true however after that model was made due to a kind of Heisenberg (sp) Uncertainty Principle. That is, making the model changes what is known in the world and changes the world a bit. It can create resistance towards letting Cabals launch the next WW. I hope that what I have said here will help you to mobilize your resistance to letting that happen.

Looking Innocent Since "I was at the Club that Night" is not Sufficient Alibi

It should be noted that those who start wars on purpose to make money often want to look as innocent as possible to not get nailed for it later. It matters little what they say publicly if what they are doing privately is to fund the wars to get them started, build weapons for them, sell weapons, etc. Starting a war is rather like starting a fire. It takes an investment and then requires some work to keep it going. Then it produces a lot of money and labor, which is in effect stolen from the frightened public at "gunpoint". The public gets "mugged" while trying to have a nice day at the park called their daily peacetime lives. In order to keep the wars going, people doing war-profiteering infiltrate government and put themselves often in peacekeeping or diplomatic or leadership roles. That allows them to sabotage any efforts to stop the conflict. Done skillfully, it can also make them appear to be White Knights in Shining Armor, not the ruthless villains that they are acting like.

"For the last fifty years we've been supporting right-wing governments, and that is a puzzlement to me...I don't understand what there is in the American character... that

almost automatically, even when we have a liberal President, we support fascist dictatorships or are tolerant towards them."

William Shirer, writer

"It is a paradox that the nation that did so much to articulate and codify human rights in its foundation documents has so consistently resisted the effective functioning of an international framework to protect these principles and values."

— Amnesty International "United States of America– Rights for All," October 1998

Herd Behavior, Mass Murder, and Planetary Madness

Strangely, women “fall in love” with murderers on death row. It is a known phenomenon that people follow the alpha males that go around killing others. Hitler and Stalin were both Man of the Year on the front of the Times magazine. People want their leader to be the “biggest baddest man in town” to protect them from other groups. But that tribal strategy for the success of the genes of one’s tribe has hit the end of its useful life. A mistletoe plant lives by stealing the sap of the tree it is growing on, just like the robber barons feeds off the life blood of the masses. But that mistletoe, while succeeding in growing and taking over the tree more and more, ends up killing itself because it kills the tree. Just so, the robber baron strategy of deceiving, stealing and killing is nearing the end of its fruitful utility. It is killing our planet with poisons and destroying our genes radiation from so called “depleted” uranium etc.

"How dare Americans allow their government to cause such misery [in the world]."
— Ramsey Clark, former United States Attorney General and human rights activist

Material Inflation Destroyed The Robber Barron's Contentment

"This focus on money and power may do wonders in the marketplace, but it creates a tremendous crisis in our society. People who have spent all day learning how to sell themselves and to manipulate others are in no position to form lasting friendships or intimate relationships... Many Americans hunger for a different kind of society — one based on principles of caring, ethical and spiritual sensitivity, and communal solidarity. Their need for meaning is just as intense as their need for economic security."— Michael Lerner, journalist

When I handed in my three-volume report on war I had even more discouraging news to tell the Cabal—their perceived success in WWI and WWII was illusory. They had been conned. The analyses showing that they had won something by starting those wars was worth no more than the paper their financial reports were printed on. People understand how paper money can devalue due to inflation and leave them unable to pay their bills while they have millions of Marks. But material wealth can also devalue due to a different kind of inflation and leave people unable to feel content with their lives. The wealthy are some of the most desperately unhappy people on the planet. They fixated on the number of dollars, factories, oil reserves, mansions, etc. that they had just like people had fixated on the number of Marks. The number of Marks, the number of goods, etc. is not what is important, it is the experience in life that they can buy you. If that experience in life is loneliness, desperation, insecurity, dissatisfaction etc., it doesn't matter what the face value of the Marks or material wealth is. Because it can't buy you what you want—satisfaction and enduring contentment. It is not enough to “get high” on drugs, wealth, sex, status, power, etc., because those highs are transient. Yes, killing someone or even a million people does lead some people to get a high off it——“Boy, wasn't I powerful that I could cause that!” But it doesn't last. The next day or the next week you are back to the same unhappy life. One has to be able to have sustainable satisfaction to have gotten something that is worth having. The robber barons had less of that than Gandhi and Mandela had while they were in prison! Long term satisfaction and contentment with one's life can only come from helping others. Mother Theresa had it even though she was poor. So did Saint Francis, Saint Patrick, and all the other saints. The US soldiers felt satisfied with their lives when they went to help the Tsunami victims, regardless of whether they were Christians, Jewish, Muslim, or atheist. It is a basic fact of our existence. People who believe otherwise are letting their selfishness con them out of satisfaction in life.

The robber barons took a wrong turn their analyses and caused wars as a result. They did not gain self-respect and contentment; they gained a Hell on Earth experience of chronic dissatisfaction. They worked very hard to try to be happy, stably happy. They hoped that still more money, power, and wealth would finally achieve it for them. It has not even a 0.01% of doing that. They have their ladder up against the wrong wall. The only thing that is meaningful to do when one finds that out, is to climb down and put it against the right wall. It is humbling to make such a serious mistake in life. It is human to err. God will forgive one—it is often harder to forgive oneself.

" We must rapidly begin the shift from a "thing"-oriented society to a "person"-oriented society. When machines and computers, profit motives and property rights are considered more important than people, the giant triplets of racism, materialism and militarism are incapable to being conquered. "

— Martin Luther King, Jr.

The Politics and Financing of Bush, Sr. Selling Bio-fare Agents

An Epidemic Of Massive Portions was Likely

I took those 3 Bio-warfare slides up to show DCI Webster. My report forecasting the Iraq War was fresh in his mind having come out about 2 weeks earlier. In it, I had discussed various blowback difficulties with it, one of the worst being a rampant epidemic by a particular germ that would spill out of the Middle East, its apparent intended target. In my report, I had described an epidemic of massive portions; one that spread over weeks rapidly and killed an alarming number of people. [Note: Even if there were only a 26% of it happening, it was 26% too high from my point of view.] Normally, epidemics even when they kill millions of people, only kill 1 or 2 % of those they infect. Mainly, it is the very old, the debilitated, and the very young that die in them. Bio-warfare agents are designed to kill healthy soldiers in effective percentages to stop them from advancing on a battlefield. Maybe it is a pipedream of death worshippers that such a thing can even be done. Most Bio-warfare agents promise a higher percentage of deaths than they are deliver, not just by a little, but by a lot. Even so, if you had an agent that killed 20% of the adults in a city, that is a lot of deaths, indiscriminate deaths. Bio-warfare agents are not safe to use. They are not like bullets that just go where they are aimed. The germs spread on their own, they also mutate on their own. One can release an agent on a battlefield in Iraq and end up accidentally killing 31% of a town of 23,000 in Norway. That can start a world war. A hurricane off the coast may not go up to a level 5 from a level 3 after all, but forecaster heaves a sigh of relieve when the threat of that happening is definitely over.

Getting Permission to Stop It

I didn't say anything when I came in to see Webster in his office, I just laid enlargements of the three slides about a Bio-warfare agent the US had sold Hussein on his desk. He looked at them and then looked at me and said, "Stop it." That was all, and I left. I did it that way, non-verbally, because his room was bugged. I didn't want to have my hands tied behind my back the way they had been in the US embassy hostage crisis in Iran. He was smart enough not to speak it out loud either.

I am purposely hiding here which specific agent I was concerned about, its kill rate, incubation time, etc, because I see no reason to encourage people to try such a hapless adventure. It was a nasty bug, with no military utility. Only if you liked to watch people suffer and die, or had promised deaths to the Lord of Darkness (or your own blighted ignorance) hoping to get power in exchange would you think it useful.

Yesterday I saw on TV a segment on some Incan-looking peasants who have a festival in which they attack each other because they believe that the more blood that is drawn the better the harvest will be. They are worshipping the dark forces that feed off of anger, fear, and cruelty. In exchange, they believe that they get material benefit for pleasing those forces. Perhaps it is true that they get some material benefit from hurting others, certainly pirates, raiders, and war-makers have the same belief. This is not Christianity. It is not a short-sighted policy with major blowback here and hereafter.

Destroying the Bio-Warfare Germs Bush, Sr. Sold Hussein

Two weeks later, I was inside Iraq recovering and then destroying Bio-warfare germs that the US had sold to Hussein. It is not hard to destroy them properly; all it takes is a good incinerator, unless one is dealing with Mad Cow Disease. It was a difficult trip, and I was exhausted when I got back to the CIA.

Trying to Convince Bush, Sr. Not to Sell Bio-Warfare Agents

I was due back in California the next day to keep up my outer job as a physician, the one that paid my bills. So, I had little time to address the issue of how to get Bush, Sr. not to sell Bio-warfare agents to Hussein. I had thought of one strategy on the trip back to the US and I put it into place. It was a review article that I had seen in a medical journal about the infection in question with many pictures of children dying from it. I sent the article over to the White House with a note to Bush, Sr. asking him to read it. He was an avid reader and later I found out at the CIA that he had noticed the article—he had the pictures in it added to the sales pitch! That was hardly the result that I wanted. I later got a thank you note from the Bio-warfare salesman at the CIA saying how much that helped him sell that agent. I checked with the one lab that made that agent for sale, it was a private lab. Their sales had not gone up. Apparently, the White House just wanted to “get my goat” and get me to stop sending them information on the dangers of Bio-warfare agents.

The Funding of the Private “Death by Infection” Laboratory

I then looked into the funding and connections of that private “Death by Infection” factory. The funding for it was an unsecured loan from a CIA bank, BCCI if I remember correctly, a CIA front for dirty financial operations. The company’s CEO had worked at the US Army’s Bio-warfare and Chemical Division. If I remember correctly now, he had been head of research at it. It was as if the opening of the company had one purpose and one purpose only, to privatize the profits that could be made off the research at the US Army’s Bio-warfare and Chemical Division, research that the US taxpayer had paid for. I then went to talk to a man I knew in the CIA’s legal dept. I showed him the documents that I had uncovered and without telling him what I thought, asked him about it. He said something along the lines of “Oh, this is my work, good isn’t it! No one would know it is a CIA front. It looks perfectly legitimate.” When I asked him who was really making a profit off of it, he looked uncomfortable and wouldn’t say. It was not too hard for me within the CIA to figure

it out. I went up a floor and talked to a man I knew in accounting, creative accounting, not GAO accounting. I told him that I was assigned to get some money out of the accounts of that “Death by Infection” Company to pay for the assignment I had just done in Iraq to clean up a mess of theirs before it happened. He made one call, to the CEO of that company, and one call to BCCI bank and I got the funding of that assignment paid back to the CIA’s DDO’s budget. The DDO did not need that amount of money back, it was less than \$10,000 to do that operation of destroy that Bio-warfare agent in Iraq. But I now had a paper trail of precisely the amount of the operation listed at the company, the bank, and the DDO’s account. What I had proved was that the “Death by Infection” company was a CIA front company, and that everyone knew it was. That was important for another report I was writing for DCI Webster. Coming from being a judge, and then Director of the FBI for 10 years, he required that kind of proof to believe that anything underhanded was occurring. I then looked into how the profits from that company were being dispersed. Remember, the loan to set it up was public money—an unsecured loan from BCCI, a CIA front. The loan was very generous. All of the operating expenses in its first 10 years of operation, starting from Reagan’s first term of office, I believe that’s when it started up, were paid for by that loan. That was much the same as the scams that Al Martin set up to defraud the US public for Bush, Sr. and the Cabal. But the profits on the sales did not go to paying the loan off. The loan had its monthly bill being paid by yet another loan from a different bank. When I looked into that bank, I found that it was a front for BCCI—BCCI was paying the monthly bill on the loan! The whole thing was a shell game. The profits did not go back to BCCI in any form, nor to the DDO, or the CIA’s main accounts. The profits were sent out as “payments for services rendered” to companies at hugely inflated prices. One company supplied them with paper cups for their drinking fountains in their facility. It was being paid over \$2,000 a month for paper cups. Boy, you would need a lot of paper cups, a lot of drinking fountains and a lot of employees to rack up that much money in paper cups. I then tried to find a list of employees for the company. I couldn’t find a single person who worked at that address per the IRS records. In the end, I found out that there was no company facility, no paper cup deliveries, and no employees. The CEO of the “Death by Infection” Company that the man in creative accounting had called worked in an office of the CIA. I was able to prove that by looking at the phone call record itself. The call never left the CIA’s own phone system. That was all the time I had before I flew back to California to investigate it.

Investigating the CIA's Own Bio-Warfare Research Lab at Langley

Later, I found out that the “CEO” of that company, was working at the CIA as their in-house head of a Bio-warfare research section. He was the boss of the CIA officer who had signed the authorization to ship the Bio-warfare agents to Hussein. That had not been obvious from the start because he was working at the CIA under an alias. When I figured it out on my next trip to the CIA, about three or four weeks later, I went out and had a chat with him. He was located out on that “back forty acres” of the CIA in that Bio-warfare research lab that they will say doesn't exist. But that facility does exist, unlike the other. I asked him whether they produced the agent in question right there on the CIA's grounds. He admitted that they did not, that they didn't have the facility rating to handle anything that dangerous, that it all came from the Fort Detrick facility. I asked him what he did do then, if the lab on site did not produce product. He said that they only examined killed agents to assess their origin, their counts, and do analyses of a theoretical nature. I said, “You mean to tell me you have no refrigerators or need for them here [to keep the bacteria from multiplying and outstripping their food supply]?” He blushed. One could see walking up to the one-story building that it was full of refrigeration units from the specialized venting on top of it, as if the whole building was one giant air-conditioner. Finally, he put on the table for me to see a glossy color brochure that touted what his facility did. I looked at it a moment, and then a guard came and asked me to leave. I was back in an hour with a paper signed by DCI Webster ordering him to give me a tour of the facility and “all the information that she requests of you”. What followed was a 4-hour tour, which he kept on trying to make into a 20 minute one. I stopped and questioned almost every live person I met there including the janitors and secretaries. When one decides to be thorough, there should be little they can do to stop you, if you have the right signature. None-the-less, the tour got stopped by Bush, Sr. loyal men. The head of the Fort Detrick's Biological and Chemical Warfare Lab got wind that I was inspecting his sister facility and came out in person to put a halt to it. After 4 hours, I already had a pretty good idea of what they actually did and why that facility had been set up. It had been set up on the CIA's grounds to do research that the Pentagon did not approve of! The Pentagon was against the development of Bio-warfare agents that they and their soldiers had no protection against. The generals at the Pentagon were very sensitive about this because officers coming off a battlefield came back to them promptly for debriefing. Thus, they could come down with a dread infection before the incubation period allowed anyone to even know that agent had been released on a battlefield yet. But it was precisely those nastiest of germs that the White House was touting as the best for “deterrence”. If the White House was interested in world-wide population control with a vengeance, those were the agents to choose. Most epidemics could be passed off as “naturally occurring” ones. It could be difficult to prove that a particular flu bug had leaked out of a bio-warfare vial, and that it had been modified to be more virulent on purpose. A research lab might figure it out. They also might not tell you.

President Bush, Sr.'s Private Army

When the Head of the US Army's Bio-warfare and Chemical Division arrived, he brought his own guards with him. They were not US Army soldiers. They were a

private paramilitary force. How they had gotten onto the CIA's grounds should have been a mystery to me—it was not. Bush, Sr. had used them at the CIA as his private guards to protect his person. He did not completely trust the CIA not to turn on him. He had made a front company paid by the CIA to hire them, and then had complete control over their hiring and firing. They were an army of his own. While he was President he had “an army” of men that answered to him and not to the Pentagon. It is a little spoken of secret. These were the men that he could trust to keep his power intact. Documents I saw at the CIA listed them at about 38,000 strong. It sounds like I have gone off the deep end. Bear with me just a moment. If you wanted to have control of a country, you would want its regular soldiers tied up in a war far away and exhausted. You would want to have a private army large enough to maintain some semblance of control, if people rioted against you. Now as to whether Bush, Sr. had his own private army in the US, that is not speculation. The question is whether it was as large as those CIA documents said. The budget of the CIA has long been a secret. The CIA operates worldwide. It trains mercenaries worldwide. It would not have been hard for a DCI to train mercenaries overseas and then bring them into the US as his own private army. That private army would not help him take over the US unless the regular US soldiers and the Reserves were an exhausted and broken force. Running them down that badly would leave the US virtually undefended. It would also be an act of treason.

In Iraq, it is not a secret that there are private contractors and many mercenaries. That growth of private mercenaries in Iraq run by companies was a direct outgrowth of Bush, Sr.'s lack of trust in the men of the US Army or the CIA. Why might some members of the US Army or the CIA not be loyal to him and his agenda? What did they know that caused a progressive rift between the CIA and the Bush family, so that the Bush family tried to remove power and control from the CIA and put it instead in Pentagon Special Forces and Homeland Security? Did some of them figure out what I am telling you, that Skull and Bones had formed a Shadow Government and destroyed American democracy?

The current US military budget has gone haywire, there is \$9 billion unaccounted for that was meant to go towards Iraq. If it had gone to Iraq to fight or for reconstruction, then it could be on the books in some form. But if it was to fund a private Army, it could not. That does not mean that that is what that \$9 billion went to, but \$9 billion is enough to fund a small private army and it should be looked into quickly to see if that was the case.

“The interests behind the Bush Administration, such as the CFR, The Trilateral Commission - founded by Brzezinski for David Rockefeller - and the Bilderberger Group, have prepared for and are now moving to implement open world dictatorship within the next five years. They are not fighting against terrorists. They are fighting against citizens.” -- Dr. Johannes B. Koeppl, Ph.D., former German defense ministry official and advisor to former NATO Secretary General Manfred Werner

Threatened at the CIA by Bush, Sr.'s Private Army

As the Head of the US Army's Bio-warfare and Chemical Division and his guards ordered me out of the lab, I called the CIA's guards at the front desk. I already knew that they would not support me and DCI Webster against the Bush forces, but I wanted it on record. Webster was not really trying to "swim against the current" of the Bush, Sr. presidency, he would just have been sacked if he did. He appeared to be in the position of DCI to give the CIA an air of unimpeachable respectability and integrity while Bush, Sr. ran it from behind the scenes. I was the person that was swimming against the current and I could not be sacked—I didn't want my position in the first place. I was just too useful and hard to replace. The CIA guards refused to enforce Webster's paper stating that I should be shown around the lab, in favor of Bush's private guards saying so that I shouldn't be. So, I was escorted out by both sets of guards. That was a telling moment in the history of the US. The CIA was acting under the authority of a private militia. No one had called the White House and gotten Bush to override Webster. People at the CIA were used to acting on orders of the shadow government that operated behind the scenes whether Bush, Sr. was President or not. That was how Bush, Sr. managed to block the rescue of the US embassy hostages from Iran even when Carter was president and he was not DCI.

Asking Bush, Sr. in Person to Stop Selling Bio-warfare Agents

When I left the lab on the CIA's grounds, I left the CIA's grounds as well. I felt it was too dangerous for me to remain in my office. The private guards had been very threatening, and pointed their machine guns at me. They had even let fire some bullets to the side of me to try to scare me. The leader of them had threatened to kill me in no uncertain terms. I drove directly over to the White House to talk to Bush, Sr. about it and ask him to "call off his dogs". I was shown in to see him and he acted like he did not know that they were "harassing" me. He asked me what I was doing out at "my lab" as he called it. I was straight with him and said, "Looking for a way to close it down." He laughed and asked me if I had found a way yet. I told him that I had thought of lots of ways to do it, but that it would be easiest if he just closed it down himself. He asked me why he should close it down.

Bush, Sr. Didn't Doubt my Forecast of the Epidemic

I told him about the epidemic that I had seen in the Middle East, if these Bio-warfare weapons were sold to Hussein. He didn't doubt me, he asked for the specifics, how many dead in what locations and when. He was most interested in the timing of what I was predicting and took notes on it. He asked me if the date of it could be moved to a date he gave me. He showed no signs of being upset that so many people in the Middle East would die. When I spoke of Norway and the numbers in Europe, he said, "Well, it can't be helped. After all everyone dies." I pointed out that it could be helped, that he could stop selling WMD to foreign countries.

Dark Promises Clouded in Skull and Bones Type Secrecy

When I asked him not to sell such weapons anymore, he sighed and said, “That isn’t possible”. I pressed him on why it wasn’t possible. He said something like “Damned promises”. That is not exactly what he said, but it is a cleaned up version of its meaning. What he said was “***** promises”. I asked him what promises and whether he could renegotiate them with my help. He was unwilling to answer. He was unwilling to accept help to renegotiate them. We finished the 15-minute meeting amiably. He understood that I would keep trying to stop the epidemic and I understood that he would keep selling the weapons, including Bio-warfare agents. We could not change each other’s minds. He called off his guards, and I went back to the CIA.

Bush, Sr. had not told me why he could not stop selling WMD to Hussein. I had the topmost security clearances. The only secrets that I was not authorized to hear were Skull and Bones Secrets—I was not a member. Lots of such secrets got told to me anyway. As a remote viewer, nothing could really be hidden from me very effectively. All I could do was pretend not to know. On the surface of it, it sounded like the simplest thing in the world to stop selling those weapons. The lab making them was a fiction. It didn’t need the business to survive. Why not just give those at Fort Detrick who were making it, different jobs in the US Army? I had to find out why, I had to figure out what to do to stop the possible epidemic.

A Labyrinth of CIA Shell Companies

I began looking into the financial issues, looking for the reason that Bush, Sr. could not back out of a promise. I hoped to find the person or institution he had made the promise to and go to them directly. I thought there was a chance that I could talk them into letting Bush, Sr. out of his promise. The CIA’s creative accounting man that I had asked before would not help me further. He was clearly hiding something. Even with Webster’s signature on a piece of paper ordering him to give me the information I wanted, I could not get him to talk. I had to wait until late at night and go into his office, otherwise I would have had the private paramilitary guards on my back again. It took me several nights of work to figure the financial networks out, and still longer to find out how the fictitious lab funneled money into Bush, Sr.’s pocket, via a subsidiary of one of his companies. It was like a Byzantine maze. Many of the intermediaries, but not all were empty CIA shell companies. Every now and again, one of the companies had a real address, real people, and real phones where you could call and talk to someone. But even those often were nothing more than money laundering offices. They didn’t have products or services for sale.

\$2.4 million Paid by the CIA for R&D goes to Bush, Sr. and His Partners

My memory for financial transactions may not be perfect. What I memory about the transaction that happened the day after Bush, Sr. wrote the Presidential waiver to sell Hussein the Bio-warfare agents was that it was a lot of money, about 2.4 million that moved. It moved the same day he wrote the order, from the CIA's fund, out to BBCI. Then it went through about 3 banks, all fronts for BBCI, and went into the private "Death by Infection" company's account. Then the next day, it left that account as "payment for a service rendered" all in one lump sum. The service rendered was listed as R&D. It did not get paid to the lab on the "back 40 acres", that lab had funding straight from the CIA. I had tested that by asking people for a drink of water while I was there. It did not have water dispensers using paper cups. It had coke machines and nothing else. In any case, the 2.4 million went through several more companies and then ended up in a subsidiary of a real company that Bush, Sr. was a partner in. The money sat there untouched up to the time that I looked into it. Anyone looking into CIA front companies should be suspicious that they have found one when a transaction clears many banks and businesses at lightening speed. There were no humans at banks checking or recording anything. It was all happening on a CIA computer until the final transaction.

Bush, Sr.'s Business Partners on the \$2.4 million R&D money

I then looked into who Bush's partners were. The company was still not one that made a product, but supposedly they offered a service, financial advice. I called them up with a hypothetical situation and asked for financial advice. They informed me that I would have to open a large account before I could become their client and they could advise me. I got the authorization and a CIA bank-rolling account from Webster who trusted me and opened an account for the CIA with that company. Within minutes that company started doing an FBI investigation on the alias, I had given them. They had also sent into the CIA via fax a request to know if the named person was already have suitable blackmail material on file. Realizing that my alias was about to fail one of their crucial tests for doing business with that alias I had to act quickly. I created an AKA record that the FBI would see that linked the first name I gave them to a felon in prison who was a drug kingpin who used to work for the CIA. Shortly after they received the FBI report, they sent in a second faxed request to the CIA and got the "Go ahead".

Any normal company giving financial advise would have declined to give me any after the FBI told them that the account was an alias for a current felon in prison for drug running. But that is not what happened. In fact, the earlier cool treatment I had gotten before turned into a red carpet welcome. They figured that I had "money to play". Now I am a woman with a female voice and the aliases were male. They never asked me why I was calling them, not a man. But without my asking for it, they gave me a special 24/7 toll-free phone number that I was assured would work from any prison phone, even those usually blocked to outside calls. I was also told that it was toll-free from any country in the world, in case I had "employees" needing to call them. Apparently, they had other clients in prison needing that special kind of care to

continue their drug running operations. Serial murderer/cannibal/sex slave trafficker/drug runner Henry Lucas, whom Bush, Jr. kept from the death penalty, also received special privileges while in a Texas prison (see <http://portland.indymedia.org/en/2005/01/308857.shtml>). After a few days of interacting with this company, I asked to speak to one of the partners. I then asked how to launder a little over 100 million dollars. I had found out earlier that I couldn't get a call through to him without them seeing that kind of money in my account. They had a special service, behind the ordinary caller ID on it; it listed the amount of money left in your account. That partner did not bat an eyelash, he just told me a plan using their services to do it. Those calls to them were recorded at the CIA, transcribed, and filed in its records. By this point, Webster told me he didn't need any more evidence that the company was a private money laundering enterprise, and told me to get out.

Illegal Scalping of Small Investors Excused by Presidential Waivers

For an historical example of US small investors screwed over by the edict of a leader see The Hitler Project by Tarpley, Chapter 2, and the Bush family role in it online at <http://www.tarpley.net/bush2.htm> .

I closed the account and returned the money to the CIA's main account "with interest". I had made the CIA over \$20,000 in the process, playing the market, even though the cost of the advice on how to launder the money was 10%. That is, I had made over \$10 million and \$20,000 in a few days, starting with \$100 million. Clearly, this was not the standard financial advice a small investor gets. It was certainly not legal advice as any lawyer understood it.. It would have flunked tests against insider trades and other regulations by those that are responsible for Wall Street oversight. It involved pyramid scams, and worse, in which small investors got left holding an empty bag while the super wealth came away with the "big game" (see The Conspirators). In that, it resembled Enron (see American Dynasty for the longstanding Bush-Lay connections). But because the DCI Webster had authorized it and Bush, Sr. had signed Presidential waivers, as had Reagan and later Clinton and Bush, Jr., it was not illegal per those loopholes. That is, the pirates had exempted themselves from obeying the laws in the US by myriads of criminal executive orders, and other underhanded stunts. This was not the US Constitution that they were protecting by those Executive signing statements (see American Bar opinion at <http://www.cnn.com/2006/US/07/25/dobbs.july26/index.html>), it was their drug running, trafficking in human slaves, and genocidal weapons. That is why they have to keep those signing statements, visitor's logs, and Presidential records secret.

After the first Iraq War, when the CIA fined me the \$20,000, I told them which of the CIA's accounts they should go look for it in, the main one. They were not amused; they didn't want the money, they wanted to punish me.

The partners of Bush, Sr. in that money laundering business were tough guys. One of them had spent considerable number of years in jail for on drug running charges. That is why I decided to play the drug runner alias. He was the one that I asked on the phone for advice in laundering the 100 million. But another of them was equally unappealing from my point of view, he ran pornography outlets, and some said hard core studios doing the filming as well. Someone in the CIA told me "that was all in

the past for those two” and “now they were just straight-laced businessmen”. But when I checked into it, they were still in those lines of business. I called one of the porn outlets and said that I had a hot new porn studio for sale and asked if they wanted to buy it. After awhile, the business partner of Bush, Sr. that had done porn, came on the line. We talked for a while. He didn’t think my price was right, and declined saying he had other ones that were seeing him through. For the other one, I called the man’s parole officer. He said that he thought the man was still dealing, but couldn’t prove it. I left it at that.

An Arranged Accident in the CIA’s Parking Lot

I suspect that Bush, Sr. heard that I was checking up on his business partner. I got sent a signal to back off. It was not a written signal. As I got into my Virginia car to leave the parking lot at the CIA, another car rammed it hard on purpose and the driver, one of Bush’s private security thugs yelled at me “Back off, or else” while he gave me the finger. Since I hadn’t yet started my car, it was not as if I had gotten in his way. Ok, well, the car didn’t drive after that and I had to get another one. It was one way of sending a message. It certainly confirmed my suspicions that his partners were still into lives of crime. Very wealthy lives of crime. They lived upscale lives in upscale neighborhoods. Thugs come in all sizes, colors, and financial brackets. They would not have been the ones who could get their thugs into the CIA’s own parking lot easily. It had its own security systems and guards. Bush, Sr. would have not had any trouble at all. So, it seemed clear to me that Bush, Sr. sent the message, because he knew the partners were dirty and didn’t want them exposed. One wonders what they could have done to Bush, Sr. if he had reneged on a promise to them. But should he have made a promise in the first place and was it really them he made it to? If you were President of the US, would you care if you had to go back to someone and say “We need to change this deal, because otherwise a lot of people will die?” I doubted that those partners cared much about a measly \$2.4 million. To even get their attention I had to open up an account for \$10 million. They were not a Bio-warfare Lab dealers. What do they care if Bush, Sr. makes \$2.4 from Bio-Warfare or from selling tanks? They don’t care about that. Could it be that they care about the deaths per se?

\$2.4 Million from Hussein Also Goes to Bush, Sr. and Other Partners

\$2.4 million dollars is a lot of money. It did not come from Hussein. That money came from the CIA, from the taxpayers. Why did Bush selling weapons to Hussein mean that the taxpayer paid out the money for them? If you don’t read The Conspirators and the financial schemes in it, you will think I am crazy. (See a book review of it at <http://www.conspiracydigest.com/bookalmartin.html> or order at <http://www.almartinraw.com/orderform.html>). Hussein did pay money for the Bio-warfare agents. That money went into another account of Bush, Sr.. This is all rather complex and I may not have remembered it exactly. The payment Hussein made, supposedly justified the “Death by Infection” lab spending 2.4 million on research and development, because they got that much in. But the 2.4 from Hussein, never made it into that lab’s account. It made it into another account with an almost

identical name—just one letter off. So, an auditor could think it was a misprint. The account numbers were long and identical. The almost identical names were like “color” vs “colour”, recognizable accepted variations in spelling of a word. The two labs had identical glossy brochures except for that one spelling difference. So, for all the world to an outsider they were the same company. They were not. Their bank accounts went to different places. If you printed out a combined statement, it sort of made sense, that 2.4 million was taken in from a sale and 2.4 million was spent on R&D. That assumed no costs to make the product that was sold. Never mind, just add lots of transactions and confuse the picture. The whole point of those fictitious labs and their accounts was to fool an auditor into believing that when Hussein paid 2.4 million, it went to the lab that made the Bio-warfare agent. That was not true as I stated before. The germs were made at the taxpayer’s expense at the US Army or CIA’s lab. Then Bush, Sr. and his partners (different partners for each 2.4 million) made 4.8 million for putting on the sale’s talk. The Bio-warfare salesman’s salary was also paid by the taxpayer. That left the cost of the refreshments being paid by Bush, Sr. from the White House account.

In spite of, or because of the arranged accident, I kept on researching the issue of why Bush, Sr. was selling Bio-warfare agents. I still had Webster’s backing to do it. I then researched the other business partners of Bush, Sr.. Later I was told that I was allowed to continue in order for those in the CIA to find ways to plug the holes on other CIA officers doing what I was doing. These partners were the ones that got the \$2.4 million from Hussein, after it went through multiple front companies. Those front companies were officially offshore. But the computer doing them was still at the CIA’s headquarters at Langley, protected by its guards. I managed to prove that when the CIA’s financial “creative accounting” mainframe went down one day. None of those front companies had transactions listed on that day. Offshore companies are used to dodge taxes and US regulations. As far as I know, Langley, Virginia has not floated out to sea yet. US laws were being massively broken in that “creative accounting dept. of the CIA”. It really should have been called the “armed robbery of US citizens without their knowledge” dept.. or the “Robber Baron Assistance” dept. The Savings and Loans scandal’s true beneficiaries had been hidden by that dept. \$16,000 stolen per US taxpayer in that one scam alone. (see [The Conspirators](#) for the company names and details).

Of Saudi Princes and Timetables for an Epidemic

The partners in this case were listed as being offshore and in far away countries like Saudi Arabia. When I called the numbers listed for them, I got the office of Prince Ban-dar at the Saudi Embassy in the US. That is, the phone calls went to Saudi Arabia and then were call forwarded to his office back in the US. There were about 20 partners listed, all with Arab names and all 20 calls ended up back at the Saudi Embassy in the US. I knew Prince Ban-dar personally and professional through my duties at the CIA and at the White House. So, I called him directly from the CIA and scheduled an appointment later that day to see him. As I had been to see him for Bush, Sr. and the CIA before, it was not hard for me to get an appointment. When I saw him, it was evening time, after the regular hours of his Embassy. I was shown into a drawing room and served tea and baklava. We had a pleasant informal meeting discussing other matters for about 20 minutes. He had questions he wanted answered

by a remote viewer and they were not violations of national security so I answered them as a courtesy. In truth, it was because of my doing this that I was welcome almost anywhere, even when people were mad at me. People always had pressing concerns that they wanted a remote viewer of good accuracy to help them with. Unlike the Fort Detrick, military remote viewers, I was often used on the spot without other remote viewers as back-up. People trusted my answers in that part of me that the CIA put me in when I arrived in DC. After answering his questions, mainly related to the health of his aunt, I asked him “Why do you want Hussein to use Bio-warfare agents in his invasion of Kuwait?” There was no pre-ambule to the question. It was a shocking question designed to uncover what he already knew by his immediate response. He said “I didn’t know that we [Bush, Sr. and I] had agreed on the timing yet. I may need more time to get ready.” I asked him how much time and if there was anything I could do to help get him ready, hoping that he would tell me what preparations he intended to make. He did. He said that he had still not received the promised vaccine. He said that he had not yet been able to test the germ and the vaccine on his prisoners. He furthermore said that he had doubts that the germ would be “as successful” as touted, and doubted the official CIA reports predicting the outcome of Hussein using the agent in question. He asked me what I was forecasting for it. I said that I couldn’t speak about that but he could call Bush, Sr. to ask him. So, he picked up the phone and got connected to Bush, Sr. at a party elsewhere in DC, not at the White House. That turned out not to be a secure line, as the report coming out of the KGB later showed. Bush, Sr. would have known that at the time. None-the-less, he quoted back to the Prince the forecast I had given him verbally, almost word for word. He didn’t alter it. I checked that later at the CIA’s recording of the Saudi Embassy calls.

The Saudis Agree to Cancel the Op, Bush, Sr. Does Not: the Vaccine is Coming—20,000 Doses

After the bare facts of that were transmitted, the Prince said something along the lines of “Sorry, the forecast is bad for you with so many Americans dying.” I whispered to the Prince, “Let him know it is OK with you to cancel the Op.” The prince did so and seemed sincere in it. Bush, Sr.’s response was “The vaccine should be finished in time. Don’t worry.” The Prince asked how many doses of it would be finished in time. The answer was “20,000. more or less”. The Prince asked how many of the doses would he/the Saudis get and if they would have to repeat the dose before getting resupplied again. Bush’s answer was 5,000 for the Saudis, and resupply was expected to occur within the two months recommended. The three doses were supposed be taken at two-month intervals at over \$1,000 each. To be on the safe side all three doses were supposed to be taken before the agent was released. That was starting to cut the timing close. By then there were about 2 months extra to spare before they expected Hussein to launch his attack on Kuwait. Bush, Sr. claimed the vaccine was “within days of being ready to send over to the Saudi Embassy”. He even told the Prince that if he wanted he could go and get the first injection tomorrow down at “my Lab”. He told the Prince that he had taken his first injection about two weeks before and that it was no worse than the usual vaccine reaction, just some chills and fever for half a day. The Prince appeared relieved that the vaccine was so close to finalization that Bush, Sr. had used it himself. After the call was over, he said to me that maybe it would not be necessary after all to try the germs and vaccine on

prisoners. I then explained to him the risk of opening a vial of the germs in starting an epidemic. He agreed not to test the germ on prisoners, if I would get him the data on its testing. I said that he should get it from the White House, as I had not seen it yet. He called Bush, Sr. back at the dinner party and Bush, Sr. agreed to it and then asked to speak to me on the phone. He asked me “Did you put him up to this?” I replied, “Of course, I did. And I would like a copy of those documents myself, to make sure that vaccine is safe to use for a second and third dose for you.” Mollified by that comment, he agreed to send that information over to my desk at the CIA. It never arrived, though the Prince did get his copy. I then got a copy from the Prince by asking him to Fax it to me on a secure line.

The Study on the Vaccine’s Safety and Effectiveness is Poor Science

When I saw the study on the vaccine, I was unimpressed by it from a medical point of view. From an intelligence point of view as a work of deception, it was a class act. Many controls had been omitted. Many issues were glossed over. The study claimed that the vaccine was “as good as the polio vaccine in preventing death”. Polio is not so virulent in causing death in the first place. If one percent of people died from polio, then an ineffective vaccine could still claim to “prevent 99% of people in an exposed population from dying”. It appeared to me that the writer of the report was trying to gloss over that the vaccine was not so good by phrasing the conclusions that way. There were no statistics showing the number of people infected, dead, and disabled, with and without the vaccine. There was no mention of whether taking the vaccine prevented crippling complications. The major reason the polio vaccine was so useful is that it made a big change in the number of cripples afterwards. Of course, the data could have been missing because it was unethical to do such an experiment on people. But the study claimed to have studied the vaccine on human subjects in which that infection was “naturally occurring”. That agent before it was modified into a weapon did infect and kill people—but it was a rare germ. I doubted that an avid researcher could have come up with 100 naturally occurring cases in a year’s time. That meant that a huge number of people, millions would have been vaccinated in advance as the control group to prove it no longer arose naturally in them. That had clearly not been the case. Even if you vaccinated the close contacts of a person who got it “naturally”, and it worked in that setting, that only showed that the vaccine worked against the native germ. The weaponized agent might not be killed by the antibodies made after the vaccine. To know that you would have to do what Prince Ban-dar had intended to do. In short, it was not possible to do such research ethically. Yet that is exactly what the study had claimed. It is immoral to give prisoners an agent designed to kill them cruelly with an infection. And given that, it was that much more immoral to unleash it on a population of innocent men, women, and children.

Investigating Bio-warfare Research at the Sources

It was some weeks before I could return from California. When I returned to the CIA, I got a military uniform and went over to Fort Detrick in it undercover. I posed as administrative assistant in the Army wanting a transfer to the Bio-warfare and Chemical Division. I got a position in the main office and came back the next day with the transfer papers. That gave me access to their files. I just needed one day to copy the documents I needed. I quit at the end of the day, “transferring back”. What I found out about the US Army’s Bio-warfare and Chemical Division in that one day could fill a whole book. I had a security guard carry out to my car a large boxful of documents, which I then took to the CIA. My job was to be a spy and I had a signed authorization from Webster. Webster was used to having defense and prosecution lawyers both appealing to him for authorization as a judge. He didn’t take sides between me and Bush, Sr. If you could present a convincing argument that something should be researched, he approved it. He just wanted the report on his desk in a reasonable amount of time. It took me over a week to understand the gist of the documents that I had. I wrote a first quick report just on that one agent and the vaccine being developed. It was hard to know what was true in the Bio-warfare Division’s “scientific studies” because they seemed to be lie after lie with almost no science to support them.

Before I tell you what I found I have to give a historical example of bad science in intelligence work so that you can believe me that the science was that bad:

“During the war, the OSS began a search for a truth serum to use on captured U-boat prisoners. The experiments were limited and the only drug they found to produce desirable results was cannabis. According to author Anthony Cave Brown in the Last Hero, the experiments were limited to testing on one person.” www.spiritone.com/~gdy52150/littleboys.html

They would start out saying that the vaccine had been tested on humans for efficacy. Then you would find out in their in-house reports that they were tested for efficacy on primates and for reactions on human prisoners. Then you would look for the data of the prisoners and find out that the prison guards mainly made it up in their spare time to get extra bonus pay. Then you would look at the study on primates and find that they used 4 chimpanzees held in an airtight room so the germ wouldn’t escape and they all died of asphyxiation. They called that result one of showing that the vaccine protected them from death by illness, because they never came down with any symptoms of the illness. That was because they didn’t live long enough to! There was no control group for that test. They said that wasn’t necessary because all chimps died from that agent. Then it turned out that the agent had never been tested on chimps at all. It had been tested on the smaller and cheaper Macaw monkeys. And on and on it went until I concluded that the US Army’s Bio-warfare Division was a joke, a criminal joke, likely to kill millions of people with its lies, cover-ups, and incompetence. That is what you get when you do science in an oversight vacuum to please political masters and your funding depends on it. It is the same worthless information that you get out of a torture interrogation. The people just tell the person in power of them whatever they want to hear to avoid the suffering, even if it is just the loss of a job.

Webster asked me in person, “Will the vaccine work? I said, in essence “The studies showing it will are utter nonsense. There is no evidence it will work.” He asked me what I saw about it from remote viewing. I told him honestly, it will protect 20% of people well, 20% of people not at all, and the rest partially. He then asked me if it would protect Bush, Sr. well. When I remote viewed that it appeared to me that he had already taken at least 3 doses at 2 month intervals and planned to keep doing that. He looked like he would get about 80% protection from the germ that way before Hussein invaded Kuwait.

I realized that I was missing some information that I wanted and I had to go back over to Fort Detrick in another fashion to get more. I found that records that showed that Bush, Sr. had taken 3 doses of the vaccine before selling that Bio–Warfare Agent to Hussein. In fact, all of the Bio–warfare agents he was selling as “deterrents” because they had no vaccine, he believed that he was protected from via secret designer vaccines. But that was not likely to be true given the essentially worthless science that went into making them. And that was not true per my remote viewing. Regardless of all that, he was intentionally trying to protect himself while recklessly endangering the rest of the world and the American people. Furthermore, the planning documents at the labs showed that no large scale production of those vaccines was ever intended. They were hoarding the results of publicly funded research just for themselves and their chosen friends. And they had worked very hard to keep the vaccines a secret! Bush, Sr. had also cancelled federal grants to University Labs to make vaccines for any of those naturally occurring infections. He had gone a step further in cutting the basic science research into how to make vaccines quickly. It was very damning evidence regarding his motivation in selling those Bio–warfare agents to Hussein. When I got done amassing that information, I showed it to Webster “in a closet” in the CIA. It wasn’t literally a closet, but it was a tiny unbugged room, the office of a janitor. He looked at it and tears formed in his eyes. We were so used to not speaking to each other when I showed him material, that minutes passed before he dared to say anything. He broke down sobbing. He said in essence “My job as a DCI is over.” He told me he was thinking about resigning. I begged him not to. I needed him above me letting me look into these horrible crimes against humanity. He felt like he had to resign because there was nothing he could do to stop Bush, Sr. from doing this. I pleaded with him to continue letting me do what I could, even though Bush, Sr. would not take his advice. In the end, he agreed. Webster was not a corrupt man at heart. He was however, so naïve and wanting to stay that way that it was truly amazing, sometimes even for a DCI. Yet, he never refused to look at material one brought him. He was scrupulously fair in authorizing investigations on dirty matters whether at the CIA or at the White House. He was always a judge. Without a jury, he never reached a conclusion that anyone was a proven criminal.

My Report on Bio–Warfare to Try to Close All Such Research Down

A review of the documents out of Fort Detrick showed many interesting things. First off, according to their own criteria of a successful Bio–warfare agent, they had never been able to develop one. They had lied over decades, falsifying study after study, to make it appear that they had agents that could be used in military applications when they had not a single one. The true results were so embarrassing that they never ran battlefield simulation of successfully attacking in a war game using a Bio–warfare agent. Furthermore, trying to develop them decreased national and world security. The researchers at the US Army Biological and Chemical Warfare Division knew that they were not succeeding and not likely to succeed, just like the war on cancer has not defeated cancer. It was because that was their general consensus, that they had banned together to falsify their data, individually and collectively.

It took me about 2 months of work to write an full report for Webster based on what I had found out at the labs. It got into Bush, Sr.'s hands quickly because the day after I handed it into Webster, Bush, Sr. asked me to come over to the White House to discuss it with him. And I did so. But before I report on my conversation with him, I want to spend some time talking about what was in my report that should be shared with Congress.

My report had three main topics that it addressed and three sections of recommendations. It was 96 pages long, before one got to the Appendices, which consisted of over 1,000 pages of documents from Fort Detrick to substantiate my findings. The three topics were loosely, 1) Does the US have Bio–warfare agents that are capable of helping it win a war? 2) Has the current research at the labs helped or harmed national and global security? and 3) Can we safely stop researching and making such so–called weapons without future negative consequences? In short, I was marshalling the evidence from the Bio–warfare Division's own documents and their sister lab at the CIA to close them down. It was another way to stop Bush, Sr. from selling the Bio–warfare agents to Hussein. Before I had given my report to Webster, I had had it reviewed by 3 CIA analysts who were experts in Bio–warfare. That was all they had researched for decades. It was largely to answer their questions that I had included so many pages of documents in my Appendix. After they looked at the documents in detail, they agreed with my report and my recommendations to close down all US research into how to create more bio–warfare agents and better ways to deliver them to kill people. The US had already signed a treaty to do that, but they had not in fact done so. Far from slowing down the research, they had sped it up trying to “outpace the fools that believed in treaties”. They had acted like cowboys, pirates, and criminals, not statesmen, honorable men, or God–fearing men. It was hardly a testimony to argue for US moral superiority over anything, even worms. The world, the people in it, and the environment were at grave risk of annihilation due to the reckless behavior of Man pursuing his selfish aims.

The Development of the HIV Virus at the US Army's Bio-warfare Lab

[Aside: Although I did not want to go into this, I changed my mind in the hopes that this revelation will prevent the US from launching another germ now. It is possible to put germs in the hold of an airplane, deliver cargo or mail with it, and start an epidemic. That could appear to be a simple innocent unavoidable mistake, when in fact it was a calculated move to kill millions.]

Having read the research at both labs, I was well aware that the US had started the HIV epidemic, over a year before I wrote my report. About a third of my report was devoted to the research into AIDS and how shoddy it was. The private notes of Head of the Ft. Detrick Bio and Chemical Warfare Division showed that he had briefed the President that the HIV virus caused “a rapid” demise of those infected. In addition, the slides he presented at that briefing projected that most of the deaths would occur in the first month, and everyone infected by it was expected to die within a year. I included copies of those slides in the appendix of my report, along with transcripts of the briefing and a list of who was at the briefing. DCI Webster's standards of proof in such reports was high as one would expect from a judge and so I provided the hard data. That meant that I had to prove that Bush, Sr. had paid attention and had not gone off to the bathroom during it. To do that I had to listen to tapes of a White House meeting with cabinet members in which they discussed the decision to use the virus. If my memory serves me Bush, Sr. was Vice President under Reagan at the time, as acting as President as Reagan was becoming more demented. Before I go into their discussion, I want to mention the report that formed the basis for most of that discussion.

The written report that Head gave them said that the illness could only be contracted by homosexual activity or the sharing of needles in drug addicts. The whole issue of infection of the “[white] moral majority” by the virus through blood transfusions was not even addressed. The picture painted in his report looked like every Homosexual-Hating White Supremacists dream of a viral “Final Solution”. The report listed a number of ways to spread the virus into the Black, Latino, Asian, Jewish, and Arab countries through black methods. For example, the virus could be spread to sickle-cell clinics in Africa by donating infected blood to them.

The slides that the Head of the Lab had shown included forecast of numbers dead by geographic area and by race according to how the virus was “delivered”. Even the use of crop dusters type of dispersion was featured on one of the slides. Another method a slide was devoted to was putting it in baby food and pre-mixed formula. A third, that I mention really only because of it shows how poorly understood the HIV virus was at the time. That was to aerosolize it from gas station air pumps that one uses to pump up tires. The Lab apparently did not know at the time that the HIV virus was unlike the Hepatitis virus and would not live on surfaces for weeks, or survive suspension and drying in the air, or infect people well by the oral route.

The discussion to use it was attended by Bush, Sr., Cheney, and others, but not Reagan. That discussion had already been transcribed by the CIA and so it is not as drilled into my mind. What I remember of it was that the general tenor of it was like most other discussion of war—how can we kill as many of the enemy as possible. In

this case the enemy was anyone who would not be vaccinated—everyone who was not specifically their friend. That is, contingency plans to widely infect the US public were discussed at the time, not just Africans. In the end, they decided to target the Africans and Haitians first. And that decision was based on racism and on how fast their populations were growing. They had invited a population control expert from a University, who was also a Bonesman, if I remember correctly, to their meeting. He did know all the details of population growth and they were asking him questions like “If we do this plan, what would you expect “the demographics” to be later. That man used the data from the written report of the Head of the Lab to answer, though he had no clearance to see the report. It had clearly been supplied to him some days before, as he had made computer models using that data to predict the change in demographics for each plan in that report. Meanwhile, other ideas as to how to disseminate the virus had come over from the CIA’s Dept. of Ops and those plans were discussed as well. Since he did not know what those plans were in advance, he said he would have get back to them on his predictions. Overall, the discussion had a sense of euphoric expectation of a “victory” about to occur. In the contingency plans for US use, there was one for directing the virus into the black neighborhoods by provoking riots, and then giving HIV tainted blood in the ER. Another was to put it in the water supply of black communities and Indian Reservations. In addition, a contingency plan was formalized to use it broadly against the US population, if they dissented. Almost none of the discussion revolved around the vaccine. The report said it had been developed and everyone assumed it would work as well as other vaccines. The cost to do the R&D for the vaccine was under \$50,000 dollars and had taken less than 6 months, per the lab’s documents.

No formal plan to use the virus were written into stone at that meeting. They wanted their population expert to get back to them first. That was because one of the CIA’s suggested black ops appealed to them the most. They wanted to go with that one, if he said it looked good from the numbers. That plan was part of a “rape and pillage initiative” over at the CIA. The idea was to go into a village and shoot it up and then manually applied a paste of the virus to wounds and up the orifices. That would be done by vaccinated troops who would walk off victorious knowing that everyone in the village would soon be dead from infection. Within a few days that plan was abandoned because it lacked plausible deniability, for one reason. The other reason was that the people in Africa doing most of the hands on killing were black mercenaries for the CIA and the US administration did not want to vaccinate them. It feared that doing so would prevent the ultimate success of their project. Also, it was feared that those vaccinated, never succumbing to the disease would figure out that there was a vaccine for HIV and spread the word. It was only by keeping the vaccine a secret and preventing others from being vaccinated that they would gain a strategic advantage.

The plan that got implemented was the one to use infected blood to spread the HIV virus to Africa and other countries. The goal was ultimately to kill off as many people as possible, short of a select few, in order to maximally please their god of conquest. Let me be as specific about how I know that, because these matters require a great deal of clarity.

First, I have to back up to a conversation that I had with DCI Webster as I was delving into these matters. This conversation occurred in his bugged office, so it was in a kind of short hand code between us. His office at the FBI as Director of it had

been bugged by the CIA. Since he had 10 years of experience in working under the watchful eye of the Cabal, he had developed a strong and successful style of keeping many things under their radar. In this conversation he thus asked me if I was having any trouble “in my work”, and I replied “the threads go deep”. He then asked, not being a fool, though often playing one, “Loose spaghetti or attached spaghetti?” I said “loose” and he said, “go for it”. Loose spaghetti had come to mean between us that I judged that I could fix the problem by dealing with one part of the Cabal without getting it all mad at me. There had been a problem that I had tried to unravel under his tenure as DCI that had pretty much flopped. He didn’t want that repeated. It had almost cost his life and the life of his beloved wife. It had come so close to doing so that the paid assassin had held him and his wife at gunpoint in their driveway and fired a shot to just miss the wife. A Rockefeller had paid for the hit and when it failed there was about 2 months of turmoil at the CIA before things settled down. Webster as a judge was not used to the rougher side of intelligence work. He said that he had “never been shot at before”. Because to that incident, I knew that I didn’t have Webster’s permission to try to take down the whole Shadow Government again under his tenure. He would back me in trying to set things right, but only so far. He was not necessarily against population control, neither was I, it was a matter of whether ethical methods were used.*****

Meiers in his book “Was Jonestown a CIA Medical Experiment?” says that Jim Jones had been in correspondence with Sickle Cell clinics in Africa and may have sent HIV infected blood to them. The documents from the Lab contained a list of virtually every Sickle Cell Clinic in the World and the number of units of HIV infected blood shipped off to them. In some cases in Africa where wars were raging, the US “generously donated” thousands of units of blood—all HIV infected. The Lab had sent researchers to several Sickle Cell Clinics and Hospitals near war zones to do follow-up tests on their victims. Partially that was motivated by trying to understand why the patients were not dying as quickly as expected. In some cases, the US Army had “captured prisoners” and sent them to the Lab for study. The experiments on them were terminal—I read the autopsy reports on them. More unsettling was that one of the autopsies noted that all of the skin of the victim had been previously removed for an unknown reason. Bonesmen are not medically sophisticated people apparently. After I mentioned that the skin would be potentially infective, a frantic effort was launched at the White House to recover it from the Yale Crypt by chopper. It was delivered to me as I finished speaking to Bush, Sr., a wet mass in a plastic bag with the instruction that I should return it to the Lab, and a warning that I would end up looking just like that if I talked. When I got it over to the Ft. Detrick lab, by chopper, I had it submersed in formaldehyde by a researcher. Then it was confirmed that it was indeed a human skin of a full-sized adult male. After that it became clear that the skin had had a bottle of gin added to the plastic bag in the Crypt. Whether that had sterilized it of HIV virus was a matter of conjecture.

I apologize that the truth in this matter is so difficult. The number of Africans used in that terminal HIV autopsy study was 40. They included women and children, including a few infants. All had been injured in the fighting, been given transfusions whether they needed them or not, and then discharged from the hospital well-enough to walk, so the records said.

There had been a flurry of internal reports at the Lab blaming each other for not knowing that the virus would not kill as quickly and efficiently as touted to the White House. In truth, it appeared that everyone knew the report to the White House was almost pure hype. They felt powerless to speak the truth out of fear of reprisals. There had been 4 people high up in the lab that had been fired the Spring before for dissenting on the expected utility of the virus as the answer to “overgrowth of non-white genes”. In addition, there had been a death “due to accident” that many believed was a murder. The man who was murdered was a Lab researcher who tried to go to the press to stop the release of the deadly virus.

What is perhaps more shocking is that the Lab already had a vaccine developed for it that had been given to the Cabal before the virus was set upon the world. The studies on the side-effects of the killed vaccine was in the reports and Bush, Sr. told me when I met with him that he had barely noticed any symptoms from it at all. That high CIA and Government officials had already been secretly vaccinated against HIV helps to explain why they were so slow to authorize funding to develop the vaccine. That they waited year after year after year while millions died in Africa and around the world, without sharing the vaccine nor allowing another one to be developed and used is one of the great crimes of since WWII. The excuse for your a vaccine was not immediately forthcoming was that the virus mutates. All viruses do, and that does not stop the US from making flu vaccines every year to correct for that. As I looked into it further, I discovered that the reason that the Yale students in the vault had already been vaccinated. The skin was thus returned quickly to me to try to pretend they had not been vaccinated. The records that they had been vaccinated resided in the office of a Yale physician. They were not classified materials even and still aren't. Those medical records could be subpoenaed to verify what I am saying. Remarkably, all the Bonesmen have the same physician at Yale.

The plot got even thicker than that. The vaccination records showed that Clinton and other prominent Bonesmen had gotten the vaccine at the White House on a date important in the Satanic Calendar, the Summer Solstice, if I remember correctly. I did review transcripts of the main event that occurred at the time. There were references to releasing the virus in at that event. One could say that the event was specifically designed to showcase the triumph of the imminent release of the virus the next day, into Africa. From a medical point of view, vaccinating oneself only one day before hand was hardly advisable. The Head of the Lab had recommended at least two weeks. But, the Solstice was so important to the Bonesmen that they had gone ahead in this fashion. That provides an important understanding of their motivation. It was not simply a racist one, or one of wanting their genes to dominate, but one of offering the deaths from the virus to their god of conquest.

Knowing that they had indeed released HIV to attack the black and homosexuals, other their own select few, I had to get those Bio-warfare germs back from Hussein. I already knew that Bush, Sr. had no compunction against using bio-warfare agents on humans. Hussein was set up to be the fall guy for their release. The first Iraq War did not plan a ground invasion into Iraq. Partially, it was thought that it would not be necessary to fight one's way into Baghdad because the killer germ would kill so many people and leave it virtually a ghost town. The thinking in the US administration was that Ft. Detrick's germ-warfare would be the turning point. My report demolished those illusions.

Our Choice to Selfish or to Survive

Selfishness means considering your benefit over the collective good. It is the basis of the rationalization to murder others; “my life is worth more than yours”. Not caring about the lives of the people in the Middle East that would die, or even worse, wanting those deaths, was a criminal act of selfishness. The last 100 years has been full of mass murdering leaders, Hitler, Stalin, and Mao. And the policies of Churchill in the fire bombing of Dresden, and of Truman in the destruction of Japanese cities without military targets in them, shows that this selfish lack of concern for others is an almost Universal problem in the world. Almost all leaders, given the power and favorable opportunities to do so, give orders that cause the deaths of many people within or outside of their borders. It is such a prevalent phenomenon, that many people believe that this is the best that human beings can do. Sociological studies like the Milgram experiments that showed that most people torture others, if ordered to. The Stanford prison experiments that showed that most people become brutal guards, if put in that situation, of power without adequate oversight. But it is just as true that put in situations that encourage and reward people for risking their lives to help others, that people are heroes. Put in the right situations, with the proper oversight and encouragement people act like saints and peace corps workers, helping endless hours with little reward. The question is thus, are we willing to reform our government and the world following a truly spiritual model like ex-President Carter, Gandhi, the Dalai Lama, and Mandela, or are we going to continue to let ourselves be deceived by pirates and political con artists selling agents of death at a profit? Will we continue to cheer our leaders and raise their rating when they push war, or will we boo them and impeach them for lying to us?

Two thousand years of Christianity and Christ’s injunction for us to love our enemies as ourselves has done little to stop warfare, torture, and hoarding of resources while others die of starvation. It is not clear that we have actually advanced beyond the practices of the Incans and Mayans with their human sacrifices. The failures of Christianity come from not applying its “love and forgive” message in one’s daily life towards everyone.

Christ has not failed us, it is we that have failed to apply His teachings. If Christ’s teachings, or the 10 commandments of any of the major religions were applied, there would be no more killing. The reason people have given for not following the commandment “Do not kill” is the selfish one “my life is more important than the lives of others so I will kill them before they kill me”. Christ said “turn the other cheek” and then demonstrated how to die with courage, honor, and forgiveness in his heart. That is what it means to be a Christian, to follow Christ’s example. To claim that one is a Christian while planning to kill, to sell weapons to kill, to send others off to kill, is a lie. The current Bush administration has told many lies to get the US into the current war. But the worst lie of all is that one can kill one’s enemies, instead of love and help them and still be a Christian doing what God wants. That kills not just other people but Christianity itself.

It is possible to do intelligence cleanly. It is possible to run a government honestly. It is possible to defend oneself without weapons successfully over time. There have been 30 year wars and hundred year wars. Wars have not shown themselves to be faster than non-violence in working. There is no doubt that continued reliance on war will destroy the planet and the species’ genome via radiation.

We have a choice as humans to have integrity and require our leaders to have it as well. Please do what you know is the right thing to do with the information that I have sent you.

Bush, Sr. and I Discuss My Report to Shut Down Illegal Bio–Warfare Research

When I got to the White House, President Bush, Sr. was not in a good mood. He said as I walked into the Oval Office, “What are you trying to do me, get me castrated?” Here, you have to be a bit of an insider to understand the full significance of his comment.

[Note: In the Mafia, if a man ratted to the police in Sicily, he would end up dead with his cut off penis in his mouth. At least, that was the traditional threat of what they could do to you, and if you came across such a corpse it was a clear message not to talk. Skull and Bones has a similar death threat and ritual, which involves castrating a man while he was alive. I gave as evidence of a crime a video of such an event occurring to the FBI during Bush, Sr.’s term after the first Iraq war was over. In fact, I showed it to a roomful of several hundred FBI officials when I gave them a talk on counter–intelligence. They refused to prosecute the case though, because it went to the upper most level of the Republican Party—both the perpetrator, and the victim (who lived) were at that level in the White House. So, Bush, Sr. was not the victim.]

After I sat down, I told him that I did not think that was going to happen to him, even if he decided to shut down the Bio–warfare labs. He did not appear reassured. For about 10 minutes, I tried to find ways to re–assure him that he would not literally be castrated by other Skull and Bones members, if he backed down. He still did not believe it. Bush, Sr. is a man of considerable courage and intelligence. I did not think that he was afraid for no reason, or a chicken. Far from it. He just didn’t think that there was a way out of his predicament. When men take a pledge to become Skull and Bones, they are promised riches, being baled out of any financial, political straight, legal problems etc. by the group. It is a kind of social security that goes far beyond the usual, because it means that they will never end up homeless, without medical care, or poor no matter how miserably they failed at life. It sounds like a wonderful deal. They got to be the “upper crust”. But it came with a price, a very difficult price. From there on out the group claimed the right to “discipline” the man without his going to the police to report it. The man literally gave the group the right to castrate him, when he joined up. Signing up was a serious business with lifelong consequences. It was a decision made in college when one was still fairly young and inexperienced. It was not so different from joining the CIA or the Mafia. I grew up as the daughter of a Mafia father so I did have a real understanding of the bind that he was in. I just did not think that there were any unsolvable problems, no problems that God couldn’t fix for you. He did not have that faith.

It is easy for a man to get caught in a blackmail scam without being a bad person to start with. But once he is caught in it, he starts doing bad things because he can see no way out. It snow–balls and his action get worse and worse, more and more criminal without his seeing any way to stop it. That is what happened with many people in Washington, D.C.. The CIA blackmailed lots of people in scams that no reasonable person could be expected to be able to avoid. Literally the CIA’s blackmail ops were so sophisticated that they reliably entrapped about 90% of the people at any

party they wanted to. When the man was shown the picture later of himself in bed with a naked child, he is unlikely to know that his drink was spiked with a CIA designer drug. That drug paralyzes his conscience much more effectively than alcohol. It doesn't show up on the photo saying "This man was drugged against his will and without his knowledge." The evil deed of sexually abusing the child was planned at the CIA and carried out using that man's body. It is not always the case that the man started out innocent, but it is often the case. People's desire to be good people and to have others see them as good, got used against them. Confusing the appearance of being bad for the intention to be bad, they covered up their deeds. After awhile, they let their intentions match their deeds. Some of them became addicted to deviant behavior; sex with young girl, young boys, or even addicted to causing others pain in order to deny the pain they were in. For them it was easier to believe that one was living the good life and happy, if one saw others suffering. "They are suffering, not me." But after awhile, seeing one person suffering might not be enough to stop one from feeling one's own inner emptiness and suffering. It might then take two, or a group. If it were bad enough, it would take a war. Maybe even a very bad war that took up your ever minute fighting it, so that one didn't have to feel the suffering of one's own soul howling in grief. People banded together in groups like the Mafia, and Skull and Bones, and Armies to construct realities in which to make others suffer to distract themselves from domestic problems, financial problems, crushing boredom, and a feeling that life was meaningless, etc. To not keep causing others to suffer was to risk the censure of your group. To not keep causing distracting chaos and catastrophes, risked people feeling the emotional pain of their lives. Then they could come after you to distract themselves from it again.

Bush, Sr. as the President of the US was responsible for keeping all those Skull and Bones members, and the general public as well, distracted from their domestic problems, like unhappy marriages. It was a very hard job to do that. His popularity and his power depended on doing a good job of it. He thought that his retaining his testicles depended on it too.

There were other options, I mentioned some of them. One was to put people to work cleaning up their lives, mending their marriages, their credit card debt, etc. The Republican Party gives lip service to that approach. If he did it, he would come up against some real flak from angry Bonesmen, Pentagon Generals, and Defense Contractors. It would not be easy, but it would be do-able in my opinion and I urged him to do it. He couldn't believe it was possible. Another strategy I suggested was to start environmental recovery projects using Defense Contractors, instead of going to war. Another strategy would be to mobilize armies of men to do Peace Corp like work around the world helping people. I listed quite a few ideas, including one to close down the CIA and find meaningful work for them to do instead of corrupting people, running weapons, slaves, and drugs. I was quite serious that the Shadow government could and should be turned around before it destroyed the planet. He listened, but at the end of half an hour or so, said something like, "That is all fine and good for you. I even believe that you could make a government work that way. But that is not the political base I have. I have warriors as my base and they want blood and guts and plenty of it." Then he pointed out which movies sold at the box office, Rambo-like "burn the town down" ones, not Mother Theresa wiping a baby's bottom.

When I pointed out that the Rambo style of ruling would destroy the world, he said, "Let it." When I re-iterated that millions of innocent people would die from the Bio-

warfare agent, he said, “They have meaningless miserable lives anyway.” I pointed out that he had taken the vaccines to try to protect himself, and that everyone should get to make their own decision as to whether they lived or died, not have it imposed upon them by warfare and disease. He got angry at that. He said that people didn’t have such a right. He argued that the strong had always ruled the weak and would continue doing so. He said that he had the right to sell Hussein whatever weapons he liked because he had the power to do so, and that no one could stop him.

Then he offered to pay me a big sum of money for “my advice” if I promised never to mention to anyone that I had given it. He wanted me to rescind my report at the CIA and pretend that I had never submitted it, or discussed it with him. I refused. The amount he mentioned appeared in one of my Virginia accounts the next day. I had to go down to my bank to refuse it and send it back. The amount was \$10 million dollars. It was a dollar for each death, though it is not clear that he thought of it that way.

My life was not meaningless; I was not willing to throw away my soul and its welfare to bow down to the God of Money. People say that everyone has a price. It simply is not true. Life is made meaningful by dedicating oneself to helping others. It is only meaningless and miserable when one serves the never-satisfied demon of selfishness.

Destroying Hussein’s Stockpile of Bio-Warfare Agents Yet Again

Two months before Hussein launched his attack on Kuwait, I went back into Iraq and recovered and destroyed the same Bio-warfare agent. Bush, Sr. had sold it to him again.

Hussein himself was not happy, per CIA bugs, in buying these weapons only to have them stolen from him by that same government.

What is the Number Bush, Sr. Envisioned Expending?

If Al Martin were here, he would ask me what the numbers were. It doesn’t matter so much whether the forecast was accurate, as that Bush, Sr. was not troubled by the thought of that number of people dying from his actions. I put the total number at about 10 million people. That was half the size of the Flu epidemic at the end of WWI. Ten million people is more than the sprawling Los Angeles basin holds. It is 200 times the number of Americans that died in Vietnam. It is not a trivial number. It is more than 10 million broken dreams, because each person has others that love them and are hurt by it. And the number that would suffer debilitating and crippling side effects from this infection was very large, more than 10 million. It was an infection that did not just clear up without residual damage. It left people crippled for life. Not everyone who came down with it would have residual damage, but many would. It was hard for me to understand how someone could not care about others and want to help them prevent their suffering. Yet, the men that order wars of conquest are like that. You and they can be looking at the same set of facts and they have no heart in their chest that is able to feel for the victims. To them it is just numbers. They lack Christ’s love in their hearts. They lack the capacity to see others as human beings just like themselves that want to be happy. It is the mark a person’s mind so clouded with sin that they can’t feel the suffering of others as their own.

I explained to him, that I was predicting 21% of those deaths being in the US, that is 2.1 million American dead and about as many permanently crippled. About 42% would occur in the Middle East, 16% in Europe with Norway being one of the hardest hit, 11% Canada. 4% in Russia–Asia, 6% in Africa. It was unthinkable to me that one could sell a weapon to someone that could do that. What is the number needed to make it treason? And why do only the deaths of Americans and not other innocent people around the world count in that?

Later, I will go into the continued sale of Bio–warfare agents by Bush, Jr. since 2000.

The Faked Kuwaiti Incubator Propaganda that Bush, Sr. Used to Get the US to War

The story of the Kuwait neonates being pulled from incubators by Saddam’s soldiers in August, 1990 was a fabrication.

“The girl in front of TV cameras told the world under tears that she saw how Saddam Hussein’s soldiers take babies out of their incubators and let them die on the cold floor.

In November 1990 Bush told this lie to the poor soldiers.

In truth she hadn’t been in Kuwait at the time. The girl was in fact the daughter of the Kuwaiti ambassador in Washington, USA” (See <http://www.geocities.com/CapitolHill/3589/us-iraq-lie.html> and <http://www.prwatch.org/books/tsigfy10.html>).

The Robbing of Kuwait by the Cabal

In order to get into Iraq to remove the first set of Bio-warfare agents without being stopped by Bush, Sr., I used as cover accepting a CIA assign that he wanted me to do. That assignment was about 6 months before Hussein invaded Kuwait, if I remember correctly. It involved going into Kuwait and having a short series of meetings with Kuwaiti bankers to arrange a new Bush, Sr. headed Cabal business deal with them on a grand scale. The real purpose of it was however to be able to drain money out of their accounts when Hussein invaded while letting Hussein take the rap for it. When you know that a raider is about to open a treasure chest and steal the loot, one strategy is to steal the treasure between the time it is last counted by the rightful owner and the time the raider arrives. The details were all in the fine print of the legal contract that I was handed by the lawyers at the CIA. The Kuwaiti banks did not foresee a war and did not object to the clause in question because it seemed designed to protect their assets for them by moving them offshore in the event of war, not rob them. It was listed in so much other fine print that I doubt that they ever remembered it after the war. And having believed that Hussein had stolen the funds, they never suspected that Bush, Sr. and the Cabal had beaten him to it. I did know when I went in to make that deal that Bush, Sr. intended to steal their assets. I knew that through a variety of ways. First off, when I proposed a better deal for all concerned, it was rejected. That I attempted twice, once before going to Kuwait and once while there. When people will make more money on a new deal, there has to be a compelling reason to stick with the old one—why make 12.4% more when you could steal a fourth of the wealth of Kuwait within 6 months with the fine print clause? Strictly speaking what Bush, Sr. did may not have been illegal in that contract, but it certainly was theft in any reasonable person's assessment. The best I could do was try to warn the Kuwaitis that the Bush, Sr. deal had flaws in it and it would be best to quickly adopt the new proposal that I made. They decided to “keep the boss happy” and do what Bush, Sr. wanted. CIA intelligence later showed that some of the bankers did secretly suspect the war was coming and hoped that by “giving” Bush, Sr. the fourth of the wealth of Kuwait that he would protect the other 3/4ths of it for them. That did turn out almost to be the case with some very large caveats. It was rather like letting a pirate steal a fourth of your treasure and cut off your right hand in order to keep 3/4ths. That is, although 3/4th of the money mysteriously showed up again later in the Kuwait accounts, the owners were now listed as non-voting shareholders on it. Whether it was actually theirs or not anymore depended on the largesse of the Cabal and their not sending the money elsewhere and declaring bankruptcy.

It should be noted that I did manage to handwrite in a clause at the very last minute, that can be used by the Kuwaitis to recover most of the money into their hands and under their control. I hope that they will promptly do so after this writing goes public by my sending it to you. The clause was one about good-faith; that the agreement would be null and void, if either side had been acting in bad-faith during the negotiations. I am willing to testify for the Kuwaiti bankers that I was operating in bad-faith by withholding all that I knew of the Cabal's intentions. I hope that the Kuwaitis will forgive me, as at least 3/4th of their wealth gets returned to their control.

There is slightly more to this story than meets the eye. The original Cabal intention was to take all of the money and disappear it for good. I was the one that put forward the proposal to the CIA's lawyers to return 3/4th of it in this fashion "so that the Kuwaitis were not feel so poor as to have to go looking for the whole amount. I did that with the intention of finding a way for them to eventually gain full control of it.

Now, I was certain that the Cabal intended to steal all that money down to the last dime, because that is the task that they gave to the CIA lawyers to do. I saw that document at the CIA in the lawyers office when I asked him to show me the authorization for that op. It was signed by Bush, Sr. Furthermore, it listed what account the money should end up in. When I checked on that account at the CIA I found out that it was a CIA front account for the Cabal as I suspected. What's more, it had a hidden loophole to a Bush, Sr. account that allowed him to drain the money out of the Cabal account ad lib. I went back to the lawyer and asked him to write in a clause to prevent the hidden draining of the account he had listed on the authorization. He did that. Bush, Sr. had set up the Cabal accounts at the CIA so that he personally could drain them all without sharing with his business partners.

A CIA History of the Bush, Sr. and Hussein Relationship

The history of this deal is complex extending over several decades so I wasn't sure that I wanted to go into it at all. There is a question about whether my memory of it will do the intricacies of it justice. Perhaps others will be able to investigate it and get the details of it straight. The deal was about oil. And also about drugs, about the rights to sell drugs of the illegal kind within Iraq. Ultimately, it was the drug deal, not the oil deal that caused the fracture between the two of them. Bush, Sr. insisted on having all the rights to sell drugs in Iraq and the right to use Hussein's guards and army to ensure that. Some of the worst abuses of human rights and torture done in Iraq before the Gulf War were committed by Bush's private army of Brown Shirt-like thugs. These were a paramilitary death-squad type of affair, where Hussein's guards (supposedly after hours) did as Bush, Sr. and the CIA directed. They beat up, tortured, and killed, not just competing drug lords but competing businessmen.

Before I continue further, I need to tell you how I know this. DCI Webster had asked me to give him a background paper Iraq to help untangle the situation between Bush, Sr. and Hussein before it led to war. That occurred not long after I had handed in my report to forecast the results of Iraq War, including the business results and profits. It should be noted that in my 40 years in the CIA I was never given an assignment to go out and help people by asking them what they needed and helping them get it. At the root of each and every assignment was a selfish motive of a member of the Cabal. Every assignment was a request for the rich to get richer, usually at the expense of the poor. The CIA never installed a democratic government in the world that I know of, they only installed the "appearance" of one. They were not for democracy in the US even and undermined it regularly and systematically, as I well knew from meeting with Bush, Sr. as DCI. That topic could be addressed later, if I live long enough.

In one of these death-squad operations of intimidating one person through killing his wife, there was a particularly nasty mishap from a blowback perspective. The wrong woman was killed. She was the wife of a ranking member in Hussein's government

and complete innocent in the drug wars. To cover up the mistake, Hussein ended up “burning” a lot of his political supporters. By siding with Bush, Sr. to cover it up he necessarily alienated almost a third of his supporter who were friends of the minister whose wife was killed. Hussein then wanted Bush, Sr. to stop using his guards and military men for his death squads. (The Cabal routinely does the same thing in every puppet government and it is CIA drug running standard operating procedure.) Bush, Sr. refused. He not just refused politely, he had another innocent wife of a minister killed this time on purpose, to assert his right to do so. That cost Hussein another one sixth of his supporters. He couldn't afford to lose anymore so he backed down. Hussein, being no fool, then tried to figure out what could have been the real motivation for killing those two wives of his cabinet ministers. After the second died, he figured neither one of them was likely to have been “an accident”. One possible motivation was to cut down's Hussein's power through making his supporters made at him. This was the one that he focused his energy on per the CIA documents, including transcripts from his bugged palace. However, from my vantage point in the CIA, I saw a different and complementary motive. Both of those ministers got the message written in blood to step down and did so. That allowed Bush, Sr. to put two CIA run moles into Hussein's cabinet. They were respectively the head of his death squad paramilitary force, and the head of his financial services in Iraq (the financial wizard of his oil, drugs, and corporate assets in Iraq). Hussein, per the CIA bugs never seemed to grasp that those two men were making much more money off their services rendered to Bush, Sr. than off their services to him. Thus, they were favoring what Bush, Sr. wanted done over what he wanted done. All this was rather old history and predated the Iran–Iraq war, if I am correct. It seems to me that most of these events occurred while Bush, Sr. was DCI at the CIA back in about 1977. The two cabinet ministers were later found dead, but not before they signed a document that I saw in the CIA files on them. The document was a bit of a forgery—the date of it was shortly before they resigned. It ceded the rights of all mineral rights in Iraq, including oil, to Bush, Sr. The reason that I think the date but not the signatures are forged is because the ministers died “in captivity” after torture by Bush's paramilitary forces, and one of the men was in Europe (Paris?) on the day his wife was killed and the document was supposedly signed. I really doubt that he signed such a document upon rushing back to Iraq because Bush, Sr.'s death squads just killed his wife. Had he been afraid enough of them to force him to sign at that point, he would not have returned to Iraq. (He had no children left in the home to care for). Most men will sign to prevent the death of a wife, but after the death are quite angry and unwilling to cooperate with those whom might have killed her. The reason that I know that the ex–ministers died on the hands of Bush's paramilitary forces was I had the transcripts of their interrogations, and pictures of their torture ravaged bodies in the CIA's files. The cost of the op to get the signatures was also in a CIA file.

Bush, Sr. later tried to get all the oil in Iraq using that document. The Iraqi courts would not honor it, they refused to believe that it was a valid document. They also said that those two ministers had no right to sign away the oil of Iraq. While the legal wrangling over in went on in the courts, Hussein tried to stay out of it. When the court ruled, his celebration of the victory was very muted as Bush, Sr.'s paramilitary use of his guards killed 2 of his favorite personal guards the same evening in retaliation. The cost of that CIA op and its reports of “mission accomplished” were also in the CIA's files. By this time Bush, Sr. was not DCI, but probably Vice President.

Although it had already been decided to raise the franchise fee for a puppet government some months before, that had not yet been implemented in most countries. Almost the next day after the Iraqi Court's ruling, the US administration put through an increase in Hussein's puppet-government franchise cost. They charged it directly to Hussein's private account, bankrupting it. That left him without the funds to pay his guards to protect him or even to buy them food for the rest of the week. He had to go to a friend and borrow the cash, a fact the CIA documents chortled over. The price increase was on the order of \$2.8 billion dollars. The accounts had been set up to automatically deduct the franchise fee. There had been a standard CIA contract that Hussein had signed. The fine print mentioned that the fee could change without warning, up or down according to "the fair market price". I never heard of one going down. The timing of it was clearly in retaliation for Hussein not being more forthcoming in signing over Iraqis oil to the Cabal. Other countries like Ireland have been more "accommodating", I hear. Had the Cabal been less greedy and only demanded a fourth of it, they probably would have gotten help putting signatures through the Iraqi courts. But, like the total draining of the Hussein account, the Cabal wanted more than money; they wanted to delight in the bankruptcy and suffering of others. And they were willing to forego successful money/oil raiding to do it.

Hussein was still an obedient puppet at this point, and agreed to pay the huge increase of the yearly fees. The straw that broke the camel's back was yet to come. The Cabal was making the profits off the illegal drug sales in Iraq while all of the costs for the drug running and its protection and intimidation of witnesses, etc. was being borne by Hussein and his government. The Cabal did that to maintain a veneer of plausible deniability. Let me be more specific. The choppers that flew the drugs into Iraq were personal choppers that the Cabal had gotten Hussein to buy out of his "personal" account. At any time, the CIA wanted to they could "prove" that he was the drug lord in Iraq. They could have done to him what they did to Noreiga in Panama, and framed him a drug runner, omitting that he was "their drug runner". The pilots for the chopper were CIA with a few Iraqis thrown in to make it look like an Iraqi force. Military people, like General Schwartzkof (sp) could not understand why at the end of the Gulf War, Hussein was allowed to keep his choppers that he had used to harm minority groups, etc.[see General Schwartzkof's autobiography] Perhaps they did not know that the CIA and the Cabal wanted to keep on using them in its drug running etc. The Cabal didn't want them confiscated by the US military and sent back to the US, they were still needed for intimidation purposes.

After the fee increase, Bush, Sr. loyal Iraqis kept on killing off Hussein's personal guards, basically one at a time whenever Hussein refused to do something Bush, Sr. wanted. It was a form of psychological warfare against Hussein, saying "you are next if you don't do what we want." Finally, Bush, Sr. insisted, per CIA documents, that Hussein allow Bush, Sr. to pick the replacements. About 2 months after the fee increase Hussein acquiesced to Bush, Sr.'s picking all of his personal guards. They went onto the CIA's payroll, so this was no speculation on my part. That gave Bush, Sr. the opportunity to assassinate Hussein anytime he liked. At that point, it looked like Hussein was a beaten dog that would have to do whatever Bush, Sr. wanted.

Hussein was not an illegal drug user and did not want those who were guarding him. Bush, Sr.'s had picked several guards that were incompetent due to alcohol and illegal drug use. That would allow him to kill Hussein and have the drug addicted guards be

the fall guys that failed to prevent the attack on Hussein what would be blame on an outside group. The next of the first assassination attempt against Hussein, those 3 guards were so incompetent that Hussein shot them before they killed him. After that whenever Bush, Sr. picked a new set of guards for him, Hussein started by shooting the one he least trusted as a warning to the others. They were then largely more afraid of Hussein who was in their face, then of Bush Sr.'s other paramilitary thugs that came by only periodically. It was the night those came by and forcefully injected against their will all of the personal guards and Hussein himself with heroin that cemented Hussein's decision to find a way to resist Bush, Sr.. Hussein did not want to be a drug addict dependent on Bush for drugs. He was unable physically to keep that paramilitary force that should have been under his control but wasn't from returning. His highest generals were in it. So, Bush, Sr. was able to get Hussein injected against his will 3-4 times. After that Hussein played addicted but shot the drugs into the toilet whenever he was not tightly supervised. His personal guards were doing the same thing because he shot those that looked like they had taken it. So, his personal guards he managed to get back under his control with these heavy handed tactics.

Hussein then went to other Arab leaders trying to organize them to resist US hegemony with him. When the Cabal discovered that, via CIA intelligence, that was when he was put on the "to do" list to punish not just him, but his country, for his resistance. Had they just replaced him by killing him, they feared that they would have the same problem with the next puppet that they installed. They wanted more than just a new man in the position, they wanted each new man to know that they were the boss in a very specific way. They wanted the man to know that no matter what he did the US would hurt him, those he loved, down to everyone he knew, and the country he loved, if he did not do as they said. They wanted to make an example of Hussein and what had happened to his country as a result of his resistance so that other leaders would not even think of resisting.

Then what followed over the next couple of years from 1988 to August 1990, was that Bush, Sr. and Hussein both carried on as before putting on a false front of outer cooperation. Both were secretly plotting against the other and figuring out how to take the other down. Bush, Jr. is right that Hussein tried to assassinate his father. But that was after his father tried to assassinate him more than once. For the sake of brevity, I have given the most important one third of the events and left out the rest. I have tried to preserve the flavor and dynamics of the relationship. It is one that is playing itself out around the world in many countries.

The Deal that went Bad that Caused Hussein to Rebel against Bush, Sr.'s Authority

Now, having addressed their relationship on the level of threat to survival, I want to get in the financial relationship between them. It is relevant to understanding the sale of the Bio-warfare agent.

To do this subject justice I have to first paint a broad picture of the finances of the Cabal in the Middle East over a century or more. Since we haven't yet defined who and what the Cabal is that is problematic.

Who is in the Cabal?

“The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) was incorporated as the American branch [of the Institute of International Affairs] in New York on July 29, 1921. Founding members included Colonel House, and ‘such potentates of international banking as J.P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Paul Warberg, Otto Kuhn, and Jacob Schiff...the same clique which had engineered the establishment of the Federal Reserve System.’ according to Gary Allen in the October issue of ‘American Opinion’.... Professor Carroll Quigley characterized the Council on Foreign Relations as ‘...a front group for J.P. Morgan and Company in association with a very small American Round Table Group.’ Over time Morgan influence was lost to the Rockefellers, ...John D. Rockefeller, Sr. had said: ‘Competition is a sin.’ and global monopoly fit their needs as they grew internationally.”

www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/council_on_foreign_relations.htm

The Cabal tries to hide its membership and its finances. However, within the CIA, some understanding of it has to exist to decide whose calls to the CIA get through to a person ready to help you and whose calls get dead ended. Calls come through to an office in the CIA either with operator assistance or by computer automation. Once a caller did get through to my office, I was expected to help them to the best of my ability. I once asked an operator for the list of those outside calls that got “priority”, she said that it was classified and she couldn't give it to me. I checked and found out that the list was not classified, it didn't officially exist! I then obtained a copy of it. Desperate to contain my ever-burgeoning work load, I kept a list of people that called me off that list. By-the-way, there were no Congressmen on that list, not even the head of the Senate Select Intelligence Committee, Jay Rockefeller. The three Rockefellers on the list at the time, were all at the top of bank buildings. Practically no one could call inside the CIA if they were not in the top floor of a big building in the best office of all. There were less than 100 names on the list, about 86 in all. And I was getting calls from about 132 people considered VIPs; calls the programmers of the CIA's computerized phone system decided it could not politically afford to block using its usual methods.

I tracked down the analysts whose sole job it was to make and update that list that the computer used to decide. He was not very forth coming and mumbled something like “movers and shakers”, “top producers”, “money in the bank”. There are thousands of such people in the country. I asked him how he decided and he said something about

flak potential, and then he out and out said the truth “these are the people that founded the CIA”. When I asked him how old they were, he amended it to “and their families”. So, I asked him why Jay Rockefeller was not on the list, but David and Rodman were. He said, “Plausible deniability”. I did understand why the Rockefellers wanted to pretend that their family member on the oversight of the CIA Committee was not one of the ones calling the DDO to give him assignments. Frankly, more assignments came to the DDO in a week from the Rockefellers on the list than came to him from the DCI who was supposedly in charge. The Shadow Government worked really well at the CIA. The DCI might be kept in the dark on the matter but not the Rockefellers on the list.

I then went down to the creative accounting dept and talked to a man who was in charge of figuring out tax dodges. I showed him my list of who was actually calling me and asked him if he was also getting calls from off the operator’s list of the 86. He hemmed and hawed a while and then pulled out a file of people who he had to call the offices of whenever the tax laws changed. He said it was considered a personal courtesy for the CIA to call them and tell them how to “opt out” of having to pay those new taxes. His list was longer than mine, about 155 names of accountants on it.

Over the next few months I was able to figure out a bit about what that all meant. I had in front of me lists of the Trilateral Commission members, the Bildenbug, etc.,. But the names of the calls getting inside the CIA were not merely a compilation of all of those. I started looking into the accountant angle. I checked the phone records of the man that gave me the list in creative accounting. It was largely bogus; he was making precisely 3 calls every time a new tax law was passed in Congress. As I researched it, I discovered that all of the people that the CIA had on the list of 86, used those 3 accountants. Then I looked to see who was calling him. He spent almost all his time speaking to 5 phone numbers; the 3 above, one at the White House and one at the IRS. I made it my business to investigate the man at the IRS. That man also had a list of names. That is, whenever one of the VIP’s tax returns came into the IRS, they were sent up to him and he and that CIA creative accountant “worked the case” until modest to no taxes were owed. In the end, it was that list that I decided was the one that defined who was in the Cabal—since they were getting this ultra-special care.

I did once see that identical list in a magazine, so the list per se was not classified. Maybe magazine is not quite the word for it, it was in the Council on Foreign Relation’s Journal. The list was touted as the 57 most successful people in the US, without saying how success was defined and who had selected those people. The man writing the article was a Bones aficionado and the article was basically an ad trying to hype his cult as the best, the brightest, and the best to know. Looking at the list as an outsider, the article was puzzling to say the least. Many people on it were so secretive as to be not just unknown into unknowable. Most of the people on the list appeared income-less per their IRS returns. Now, I will give you a clue for you sleuths among you, that article was written by Cheney, probably back when he was Chief of Staff for Ford. He needed the list to figure out who could call into the White House. Remember that Nelson Rockefeller was Vice President under Ford, not an elected position as Nixon had resigned. Rockefeller did not have campaign contributor that he had to let call him to make himself popular; he already had plenty of money.

All three accountants above were in Connecticut where the Skull and Bones Russell Trust had that special law passed for it exempting them from filings corporate reports since 1943 (see George Bush: The Unauthorized Biography --- by Tarpley & Chaitkin Chapter -VII- **Skull and Bones: The Racist Nightmare at Yale** at <http://www.tarpley.net/bushb.htm>).

I went back to the creative accountant with my hard won knowledge and asked him to explain to me how it was that 57 of the richest men in the world paid no taxes to speak of. He said that there was a special law exempting them from having to put their income on the books. I was puzzled and asked him to show it to me. Sure enough, there it was in about 1934, sandwiched into some other US Congressional bill on something like “Water Usage and Utility Exemptions for the Tennessee Valley Authority.” I am sorry, I don’t remember the name of it, but the tax returns of those men all cite it. They just put that magical phrase in their filing and that exempts them. It is not quite that simple, your name has to be on that special list. To add a name to bill retroactively is not simple, so people in a family append their names in fancy ways. When I looked into it more closely, all the 20-odd “cousins” of the Rockefellers were on that list as “Rockefeller, party of”. I then called that IRS man and said I was a Rockefeller and wanted my name on the list of “Rockefeller, party of”. He had no trouble adding my name even though I gave a name without a Rockefeller in it.” About 20 minutes later, there was a knock on my door and an FBI official asking me to explain how I got the name and phone number of that IRS man. I interviewed the FBI official and he was knowledgeable about that list and who was supposed to be on it. He called Rodman Rockefeller and the upshot of it was that my name got left on the list and I didn’t get arrested.

But is that really what the People of the United States vote to have—the wealthy who steal their children, send them to die in war, and run scams to drain the US treasury, exempted from filing meaningful returns and paying taxes? The members list on their tax returns their outer legitimately acquired wealth, in case anyone looks. The rest is kept off the books. According to these loopholes it is legal.

Not all of those original 57 names are of Skull and Bones members. Only about a third of them. It was a conglomerate of wealthy men that decided to band together to outsmart the IRS. Later, they decided to outsmart the US Government and have the taxpayers foot the bills for their business operations through forming the CIA. If you want to see their names, the list of who tried to overthrow FDR in the 1930’s, the American Liberty Alliance is a close approximation (see “Wall Street’s Plot to Seize the White House” at http://coat.ncf.ca/our_magazine/links/53/53-index.html

That was a very long-winded explanation for the basic fact that the Cabal is a specific set of individuals who are crafty criminals who outwitted the American Public to exempt themselves from taxes and business expenses. Miraculously, many of them are in the Fortune 100, the list of the top hundred wealthiest in the US even though they pay taxes as if they were the average millionaire, not billionaires. I do hope that Congress will look into my allegations and correct that situation. Congress made the loopholes, it is their job to close them.

From

www.theforbiddenknowlegde.com/hardtruth/council_on_foreign_relations.htm

“Since 1934 almost every US Secretary of State has been a Council on Foreign Relations member; and ALL Secretaries of War or Defense, from Henry L. Stimson through Richard Cheney. The CIA has been under CFR control almost continuously since its creation, starting with Allen Dulles, founding member of the CFR...he was an in-law of the Rockefellers, Since that time nearly ALL presidential candidates have been CFR members We have also had (though his name strangely disappears from the membership list in 1979) CFR director (1977–79) George Bush (Sr.), and last but not least, CFR member Bill Clinton...

Admiral Chester Ward, a member of the CFR for over a decade, became one of its harshest critics, revealing its inner workings in a 1975 book, Kissinger on the Couch. In it he states ‘the most powerful cliques in these elitist groups have one objective in common: they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and national independence of the United States. . . a ‘much smaller group but more powerful...made up of Wall Street international bankers and their key agents. Primarily, they want the world banking monopoly from whatever power ends up in the control of the global government....This CFR faction is headed by the Rockefeller brothers.’...

Member’s influence and control extends to ‘leaders in academia, public service, business, and the media’ according to the CFR 1993 Annual Report ... Their founding they describe as: ‘American Participants in the Paris Peace Conference decided that it was time for more private Americans to become familiar with the increasing responsibilities and obligations of the US... there was a need for an organization able to provide for the continuous study of US foreign policy for the BENEFIT OF ITS MEMBERS (emphasis added) and a wider audience of interested American.’”

1957 George W. Mahone, US Senator (Nevada), speaking before Congress in 1957, alluded to the families that secretly own the “Federal” Reserve Bank and control the finances of the US.. He stated: “I believe that if the people of this nation fully understood what Congress has done to them over the last 49 year, they would move on Washington: they would not wait for an election...It adds up to a preconceived plan to destroy the economics and social independence of the United States!”

www.gnosticliberationfront.com/united_states_presidents_and_the%20illuninati2.htm

A Dirty Old Man: a Player in the Bush–Hussein War

I further investigated the power structure of the CIA and who could call me and give me work. I started asking a question of each caller who was not on that list of 57 names and their “parties of” (about 127 names total). “What did your family do to help start the CIA?” Most of them knew, some of them were clueless. One man insisted he had not started the CIA, he was the CIA. I checked with other people in the building. They said that he was crazy, but so powerful, that no one should fail to do what he asked of them. He had asked me to do a blow–job and I had said no. I asked others what the likely consequence of that refusal was likely to be. Most of the people I asked told me to quickly call him back, apologize and offer to give him 2 since it was my mistake to refuse the first time. I didn’t think that was a good answer so I kept asking. Finally, I found an older operative who had crossed him before and sufferingde told me, call him back with the names and numbers of the best blow–job artists in DC, offer to pay for his inconvenience and he will forgive you. I did that. It worked. Not quick soon enough though, my car was crudely spray painted yellow when I got out to it. I went back and asked the older operative what to do. He said to call up and offer to pay for the spray painting too. I did. Then my life went back to CIA normal. I never was in my office again when that man tried to call. I know that you don’t see how what I am saying is relevant to Hussein being sold germs yet. I promise that I am still getting there on as straight a line as possible given the minefield I am walking on. Somehow, I did manage to stay alive for 50 years after the CIA started mauling me; I must have learned something in the process of how to do it.

I later met that man at a DC party I had to attend with the DCI, not Webster, but probably Gates. He was a judge on the Supreme Court—go figure! He is dead by now. I try to talk mainly about the bad deeds of those who can’t call me up. That judge was on the Supreme Court when the Gulf War was started. He was very powerful in the Supreme Court. If you crossed him, he didn’t write a minority report, he got even! When he was for something, being against it was dangerous. Some say he was the best crook the US ever had. He was not able to get onto the list of 57 easily, so he repeated the feat and got Congress to pass a law specifically exempting him from ever being charged with any crime whatsoever. Other criminals admired him for that and appointed him to the Supreme Court. Then wanted his help to get away with their crimes, and they got it. He was a Satanist by religion. He barely tried to hide it. He was also a notorious sexual pervert, exhibitionist, and pedophile.

Earlier in this report, the Washington Post article, “Homosexual Prostitution Enquiry Snares VIPS with Reagan, Bush” was referenced. This judge was the one that forced the Washington Post to go dark on this story. He was one of those listed in the clientele of that prostitution enquiry. He signed arrest warrants for the reporters who wrote the story and used those to make the story go dead. It was not because the stories were untrue, it was because he didn’t want his name in the paper.

The business that Bush, Sr. and Hussein were in together that went bad was not just drugs but drugs used to transport sex slaves. They were the sole

partners of an Iraqi factory that made the drug, a CIA designer drug that had since been outlawed by almost every country of the world, except Husseins. It was a date rape drug that made a person pass out quickly so that they could be carted off and enslaved. There was no other use for it. It couldn't be used recreationally because it just made your mind blink out. It couldn't be used medicinally because it was erratic in how soon or even whether a person ever came out of it. That Iraqi factory was making more than 10,000 vials of it a month—10,000 raped girls sold into sexual slavery a month. Bush, Sr. and Hussein wanted to expand, because their sexual slavery trade even just out of Iraq sold more kidnapped children than that. They were “not keeping up with the local need” per the CIA documents. They wanted to expand and have a second factory inside Iraq, but didn't want the hassle of overseeing it. The judge volunteered, given the perk of his having first choice of the children as “houseboys”. Two were later found dead, each within a block of his house, but there was no investigation. Anyway, he agreed to manage the factory from afar and the three men shook on it. The basic facts of it were in the CIA files. He did not do a good job of managing it from afar, only of taking possession of sex slaves from Iraq at the dock in DC. Why did anyone think he could manage such a factory from afar? The truth was that he had been running an overseas drug running business since his father passed it onto to him as virtually a teenager. He did know how to do it, he just was erratic at it. His Supreme Court decisions were also erratic. Some people thought that he should never have been appointed to the bench because he was unable to maintain a dignified decorum like Bush, Sr. maintained.

Hussein got angry because the factory he had built caught on fire under Bush, Sr.'s friend's mismanagement, refusing to pay for garbage pick-up. As always, Hussein was having to foot the bill and getting little to none of the proceeds from Bush's business ventures in his country. He wrote Bush, Sr. an angry letter which I saw a copy of and the translation of. It was raw and called him some names along the lines of “pervert”. Bush, Sr. retaliated and said that it was Hussein's fault that the factory burned down, having the CIA manufacture the evidence that that was the case. In fact, the factory was sabotaged by some workers who figured out what it was making and did not want to work in a factory that made drugs used to sell Iraqi children overseas as sex slaves.

Shortly after that US Supreme Court Judge ended up going to Iraq for Bush, Sr. to teach the Iraqi judges how to do their job properly. That was so that the Iraqi Courts would not find in favor of Hussein on the burned down factory. It was a clear conflict of interests, but the Iraqi judges did not know the background and how the US Supreme Court judge was related to the factory in question. They were also not told what the factory made. Some officials at the factory ended up as the fall guys and were put in prison. They were not the workers that set the garbage on fire as they smoked cigarettes next to it one hot day.

When the Supreme Court judge returned to DC he had 3 young boys with him, one of them a distant cousin of Hussein's. Again, not long afterwards, they were found dead. This time about 3 miles from his house. The boys were about 7, 8, and 11 years-old but small for their age. There was no

investigation. Pictures of them dead appeared in the CIA's files. They had clearly been tortured to death. Symmetrical wounds on their bodies and deep chest wounds such as are made when the heart is removed, were strongly suggestive of ritual killings. Bush, Sr. asked me as a physician to falsify their autopsies. I did so, under the duress of the threat of further torture if I didn't. It was not the first time that I had been asked by Bush, Sr. to falsify autopsies of children killed in rituals. The bodies were in the CIA morgue at the time, and I went down and wrote up the autopsies to be consistent with an auto accident. Since they were illegal in the US in the first place, with no parents to make enquires the autopsy report was likely never read by anyone afterwards. That was not the case on the 37 previous autopsies that I had been forced to falsify.

Hussein resented that his judges were turned against him and ruled in favor of the US, i.e. that the fire had not been the fault of the manager who wouldn't pay for the trash pick-up.

The factory was on a barren piece of land about 18 kilometers from the nearest town and about 48 from the nearest dump. The cost of the trash pick up would have been less than \$5 a month. The cost of the factory to build was over a million. The salary being paid the judge as managing director was about \$150,000 a year. The profits in the first year, which went to Bush, Sr. were about \$1.4 million. Hussein thought that Bush, Sr. should have paid him \$1million to recoup the cost of the factory as all the drug stockpiles were destroyed in the warehouse and he was left with the bill. Bush, Sr. cited the contract that said only a percentage of the sex slave sells would belong to Hussein. That percentage depended on how fast Hussein could line up children to be loaded to ship. Bush, Sr. said that he hadn't met his deadlines and that that had caused the ships to wait in the harbor two weeks, costing him more than a million. That figure was more illusory than real. They had endless arguments about this still during the Gulf War, to which I was often directly privy. I was acting as a moderator for their discussions by phone during the Iraq War, trying to help them resolve their issues to get the war to stop ASAP. When the fighting get really bad, Hussein would bring up that Bush's friend had killed his 7-year old cousin. Bush would reply that Hussein had sold him into sexual slavery. Hussein would reply that he had not sold him, that the judge had stolen him. And on they went endlessly arguing. I suggested a compromise of Bush, Sr. paying him half of his profits, since he had not really invested any time or money in it, but he refused. Hussein said that he would have accepted that. He was really not in much of a position to object at the time, Bush, Sr.'s bombs were falling down all over his country as we discussed it. I was just lucky that Hussein didn't complain about my stealing the Bio-weapons back. He did know who had done it. I had left a note the second time saying why I was doing it and I signed my negotiator codename to it.

***Talk about the agreement that I wrote to get Iraq Oil sold to the US and make the Cabal a profit to try to stop the war

Clean Intelligence and Ethical Operations are More Effective

Contrary to popular beliefs, it was not the case that there are some problems that require dirty tactics.

Tenet had that studied, from about Feb. 2004 to when Tenet resigned in about June 2004. Problems at the CIA were given to me or to McLaughlin to handle at random by the computer's random number generator. Many of those problems had to do with Afghanistan and Iraq Wars—intelligence gathering, protection of corporate assets and personnel, comparisons of proposed Pentagon plans, coordinating ethnic groups on the ground, etc. You name an intelligence issue in a war zone and we dealt with it. The wars were about 50% of the work and the other 50% was the CIA's other global interests.

Our success rate in these endeavors was judged by the analysts by a variety of means, including cost in terms of dollars and manpower, success in terms of meeting the Cabal's interests and in terms of pacification of the region. They are not the goals I would have chosen of economic justice, preservation of life and the protection of the environment. In that sense, it was a rigged game. Because my methods had beaten dirty methods in a previous round of CIA studies the weapon's manufacturers didn't want to leave anything to chance this time around. So one of the criteria for success out of 17 was explicitly their profits. Since I did not use a single bullet in any of my ops, they thought that they would disqualify my methods in this way. They neglected to consider what a creative person I was. I was happy for the weapon's manufacturers to make a profit, just not in killing people. Part of what I did in my ops was to create new business opportunities for those weapons manufacturer's to make a profit, often using their same plants. Here is a brief example;

A weapons plant made stainless steel metal tubes that were used to manufacture artillery shells, etc.. I got them a contract to make tubes that transported water using their same equipment. The Iraq people desperately needed clean water.

I paid attention to the needs of the manufacturers to have profits and their workers to have jobs. Their profits went up.

The CIA's analysts concluded that the ratings on all 17 criteria went up when I was given the problem compared to when McLaughlin was, including the item of whether the Pentagon was happy with the results. Even though the results showed that my method of solving problems was better in every way—economically, militarily, intelligence wise, and in terms of stability of the countries, and satisfaction of their local populations, the Cabal was angry with me. They wanted death, destruction, and chaos—offerings to give to their conquest god. I was making life—giving creative solutions.

Let me give you three examples so that this is not just theoretical for you.

- 1) The problem was a dispute between the Kurds and the Iraqis over land in the North of Iraq. The land was part of Iraq and the Iraqis did not want the Kurds claiming it and seceding. The Kurds had been oppressed and killed by the

Iraqis and wanted to be safe in their own area. This is a long standing problem—a festering sore that the CIA has often picked the scab off of and made into a fresh bleeding wound. When this problem was assigned to me by the CIA computer from the list, McLaughlin chortled with delight. He felt sure that I would fail at it and that it would sink me in the ratings. It did indeed look like an intractable problem that could never to solved, like the Israeli– Palestine one.

I viewed the problem for almost two weeks remotely, along with my other duties, before I found what I felt was the right solution. Then I wrote up an 8 page report explaining what I recommended and why. I sealed it in a plain unmarked envelope. Then I asked McLaughlin what he would recommend, and I asked 6 other CIA people the same, including the DDO and some analysts, and one outside academic who was an expert in Kurdish affairs. Each one gave me recommendations. The academic gave me a text of over a hundred pages and I made sure that he was paid for his opinion. Then I mailed in separate envelopes all 8 proposals to both the Kurdish and the Iraqi authorities and asked them to vote on which proposal they wanted the US policy to be and to give comments. I also asked them to formulate from the 8 plans their own plan and submit it for consideration to the CIA to be the US policy. When I got their responses back, I used that as the starting point of negotiations between the Kurds and the Iraqis. It helped to unify them to both by fighting against external control by the CIA. It also helped them to understand CIA understanding and gave them a chance to correct some of it.

My proposal, made after a careful remote viewing analysis of the history and culture of the regions, was the one of the 8 that both Kurds and Iraqis agreed was best as a stand-alone proposal. But we were able to take that and add many valuable recommendations from the other proposals and from them to make an even better one. Both sides agreed to its implementation. However, the study ended before its implementation and the Kurdish–Iraqi issue was taken out of my hands as Tenet resigning as the DCI. The CIA went back to provoking conflict between the ethnic populations in Iraq as a way of justifying the US’s continued presence and the building of permanent bases. It is possible to get to peace, but it has to be one’s actual goal, not just the stated goal for propaganda purposes.

- 2) This next example was a problem between to countries in which supposedly the US had no interest. The CIA always takes on interest, even when no one asked the US to. One of the countries was Sierra Leon and the other a neighbor of it in the West of Africa. The issue was one of commerce and a previous trade agreement between them that had largely been a verbal agreement between two powerful men. I don’t think either man was an elected leader. It was not even about the trade of weapons or contraband. It was more like Sears in the US making an agreement with a similar large chain in the UK. Lots of money and small items were involved and as a result, lots of trucks and drivers of trucks. It was this constant and large flow of materials across the border that brought the issue to the CIA’s attention. The CIA did not want those trucks to carry weapons or goods from their competitors. When I was first given the problem by the CIA’s computer, I said, “No problem. They are not carrying weapons or contraband. Done. Next

problem.” The problem bounced back to me the next day. The computer assigned me the problem worded differently this time, “How can the US increase its share of this revenue stream?”

Look, I admit that I am trying to educate you about what the CIA really does with its time and how it operates and thinks. That is important information in a democracy and I am trying to get us back to one, or at least a republic that responds to the wishes of its citizens.

This was an entirely different question. My first response was “This is none of the US’s business”. I knew that would be a very unpopular answer at the CIA and with the Cabal. I decided to look at the problem from the perspective of how can we maximize the interests of all parties. So I looked to see what needs were being unmet in that area and which US companies could meet them. In some cases, it was best if another country supplied the goods. The list of goods that I recommended be added to that convoy thus included about 40% from US countries and 60% from others. Since I am a doctor and environmentalist, the list was heavy with water purification technology supplies, treatments for childhood diarrhea, solar cookers, drought and heat resistant crop seeds, etc. The CIA complained that I was turning it into the Peace Corp. Frankly, I think that is a good idea and will benefit everyone. I then sent off my recommendations to the two African companies and to many manufacturers asking them to supply samples of their products to them. It turned into an almost Pan–African Eco–Friendly Products Festival hosted by Sierra Leone. Now that is what I think the CIA should be doing with its time and effort—organizing corporations to meet the needs of people globally.

The Cabal was not happy that I did not recommend only US products. I pointed out that they were multi–nationals. They then said, you should have only recommended “our products”. I invited them to host another festival in Latin America. They did so but it was not as successful. People really can tell if you have their interests in mind or your own. The CIA analysts were able to show that the Cabal made more money from the festival in Africa than their own festival in Latin America. More people come when it is an open affair that features the best products for the location, not just the ones someone wants to sell you. When two products were equally good, I chose for the list I made the one from the poorer or nearer country as an issue of social and environment justice. The hosts of the African festival did an excellent job of inviting many more companies than I had listed in my recommendations. It was truly a wonderful cross–cultural event.

Contrast that to the CIA’s usual way to dealing with such a perceived trade deficit by selling weapons, drugs and sex slaves.

- 3) In this example, I want to point out that intelligence gathering itself can become a life giving, not death giving enterprise. Most intelligence gathering is done according to the James Bond model of theft, with some deaths and accidents thrown in for good measure. This example involved an Iraq village during war–time. The Pentagon asked the CIA if it was worth bombing. It asked that question of the CIA because the President had made up a deck of cards of Iraqis that he asked the Special Forces people of the DIA and CIA to

assassinate. President Reagan would have rolled over in his grave. He asked the CIA not to commit assassinations, well, almost not to anyway. However, between the two choices of having a war or an assassination of one guilty person, I think that the US was wrong to start a war in Iraq in which hundreds of thousands of innocent people have died. In this case, the Pentagon wanted to know if it should bomb the Iraq village because one of the 50 most unwanted men in Iraq might be there.

Of course, they might be there. By that logic, you could justify bombing any city in the US because there might be a terrorist there. Here was the verbal answer I gave to a colleague immediately upon being given the assignment by the computer. "Odds are 100% that the US is engaged in terrorist acts if they bomb that village. So if your goal is to wipe terrorists off the face of the earth, be sure to bomb later all the US cities that those bombers go back to, so you don't miss any." Ok, the point is that there are other people in the world than terrorists and they deserve your consideration too. There is a duty not to harm the innocent. That is why terrorists are to be captured—to ensure the public good. When the public good is no longer the goal then you get endless senseless violence.

Since my first response was bound to be unpopular, I decided to amend it before submitting it in writing. You know you are jaded when none of your first responses should be written down. I looked at that village. None of those 50 targeted men were in that village. I wrote that down and gave my answer to the computer and to the Pentagon. The reply I got back from the Pentagon was, "We have decided to bomb that village, one of those men could move into that village." Six hours had passed. They had asked the question originally to justify their killing of innocent civilians. They had expected the person at the CIA to do the usual intelligence waffle of "we cannot confirm that the village is free of terrorists at this time". Honest, that is how the bombing of innocent people in whole villages was justified—the CIA is unable to prove that one of those men is not there.

I called up the Pentagon and told them that they could not bomb until the CIA finished its assessment of the village. That was the only reason for not bombing it that would not lead to the village being bombed. If the CIA assessment showed no evidence of insurgency, then the evidence would have to be supplied. Then in addition to the bomb, other trinkets to frame the village would be dropped at the same time. Without the assessment, the Pentagon was paralyzed because the GAO required the assessment before the cost of the additional 250 dollars worth of trinkets was justified to be added to the cargo.

Then I placed a call to the village in question. I explained to one of the village elders that I was at the CIA and the Pentagon wanted to bomb their village but that I was holding them off. The elder almost peed in his pants. He was in his 70's or 80's and he didn't doubt me. They had heard the recon planes go overhead and they knew enough about Pentagon practices to guess that the bombers might come in the next couple of days. He asked me one of the most intelligent questions that I have ever heard in this business. Then he asked me why I called. I explained to him the situation with the US wanting

to bomb villages in which one of those 50 men might be. I told him that the information I needed was if any one of those men was in the village. He hesitated. I already knew the answer was no with a very high degree of reliability. He didn't. I told him to go check and keep checking every 6 hours. I said that I could hold off the bombings as long as his village could assure me that they would check every six hours and not let one of those 50 men into the village. He assured me they would do that. They did. I checked. Every time the Pentagon called me because they wanted to bomb that village, I told them that the assessment was still in progress, and that none of those 50 men had been found yet.

The village contained about 45 houses. It was a little hard for one man or one eight man US recon team to check them all. It was easier for the US military to bomb it and wipe it out. But it was easy for one head of each household to go to the elder's house every 6 hours and let him know that they had not taken in any of those 50 men during that time. After a week of doing that, I called the elder back and thanked him for his cooperation. I told him that the Pentagon had moved its focus of bombing further south and his village was no longer in any great danger of being bombed. He thanked me for helping them. All around them, other villages were destroyed. He asked me one last question. "Why did you save us?" I told him that it was a computer that gave me the task to assess his village and that in the end analysis it was the will of God. He sighed and started saying a Muslim prayer. I knew the prayer "There is no God but the one God Allah". I said it with him once and he almost fainted that I knew it in Arabic. Then he cried for a moment tears of gratitude to Allah. That man who I never met and I will be friends for life. The bombers only made enemies.

The story doesn't quite end there. You see, those men in that village were not only smart, but kind. They could see bombs falling on other villages in the distance and wiping them out. They knew I was protecting them because they were good God-fearing men and not insurgents. They went to other villages and brought as many women and children as they could to their houses because it pleases Allah when mercy is shown. If a person from the CIA could show them mercy, they wanted that gift of mercy to be shared. I was very pleased by their actions. I am sure that God was too. Through our cooperation many lives were saved, while still ensuring that no insurgents were housed in that village. Good intelligence does not have to be about tricking people, and killing people. It can also be about cooperation, sharing, and mercy. Those men knew better than any US recon team who of their neighboring villagers were troublemakers and who weren't. They were very careful whom they brought into their homes because early in the conversation I proved to the elder that I was a good remote viewer and would know if they did house insurgents.

Non-violent Resistance

From WHAT I LEARNED ABOUT AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY
SEGMENT #10: S. BRIAN WILLSON – WAGING UNCONDITIONAL PEACE

“In nonviolence, the masses have a weapon which enables a child, a woman, or even a decrepit old man to challenge the mightiest government successfully. If your spirit is strong, mere lack of physical strength ceases to be a handicap.”—*Gandhi*

Introduction by Kris Kristofferson: “On Sept. 1 1987, S. Brian Willson began a protest at the Concord Naval Weapons Station near Oakland, Calif. That’s one of the places that send out the weapons that have killed or injured tens of thousands of people in Central America. Brian delivered a letter to the Base Commander telling him that on that day he’d begin using his body to block the trains carrying its weapons. His hope was that if they stopped the train to save one human life, they were not far from understanding they could also stop it from destroying many human lives, each of equal value in Central America.

“They must have known he meant business. One year earlier, with three other veterans, he’d gone without food for 36 days on the steps of the Capital to persuade Congress to stop the killing in Central America. Brian Willson, former high school jock, former Air Force Security Officer in Vietnam, former dairy farmer who’d received the commendation for his work with the traumatized veterans of Vietnam, was run over that day.”

“He put himself in the place of the people of Central America and in doing so, he opened up the deepest truths of human existence. For the life and times of Brian Willson had turned him into a *Satyagraha*, a practitioner of the nonviolent resistance to evil, the path taken by Martin Luther King, Mahatma Gandhi, and Archbishop Romero of El Salvador. Brian trusted that even greater than the power of a speeding train, is the power of truth and love. He showed a new kind of heroism, the kind that may just bring the world back from the brink of self-destruction. He acted on his faith in the unity and sanctity of all life and that if one person will speak and act upon this truth, it will open the hearts of many and provide us a way out in this most desperate moment.”

S. Brian Willson: “Five per cent of the people of the world live in the United States but we consume 40 percent of the resources of the world. We have become used to thinking that we have a right to all that we have no matter what damage we do to the Earth or to other people. We have become detached and disconnected from reality. We have become detached from the Earth. We have become detached from the feelings and lives of people elsewhere if it interferes with our right to maintain our lifestyle and standard of living. I would submit to you that we’re on a course leading to inevitable annihilation. Martin Luther King said the issue is not between violence and non-violence; it’s between non-violence and non-existence. The course we’re on in the “First World” is a course of ultimate destruction. Do we want to be part of this course of ultimate destruction or do we want to be part of hope and affirmation and justice for all people of the Earth and for the Earth itself without which we cannot live? Yes, I’m talking about a non-violent revolution of consciousness. A consciousness that is able to understand how we’re all inextricably connected to each

other on this Earth and to the Earth itself and that if we violate those fundamental principles, we do so at our own peril. Yes, we can continue to live in this delusion and the denials of reality because it's painful, it's frightening. Sometimes, it's terrifying just as Vietnam vets have understood it's terrifying to face the truth, especially when you don't have anybody to talk to."

"How can we continue as a civilization of We The People, if we have to do it at the expense of maiming and murder of people all over the world whether it's in Angola, or El Salvador, or Guatemala, or Nicaragua or Kampuchea or Vietnam? Or South Africa? Are we going to watch this happen again? Do we just go about our business as usual and know that another 5,000 people will be killed in our name?"

"Or do we have to think about a paradigm shift that somehow is able to experience the anguish of the Earth and the anguish of the Nicaraguans and the anguish of the El Salvadorans, whose lives are being threatened by our guns and our money because we have to protect our National Security. Well, I hope, and I challenge all of you to think, but more importantly, to feel, in your heart, how you might be able to act in such a way so that the world can live in peace and justice. And I'm liberated, I'm free to stand anywhere, anyplace, and tell them they cannot continue to kill mothers and fathers and children in my name as a citizen of the United States. So I ask each of you to search your hearts, as to what your truth is, for being a citizen of the earth, promoting justice as a foundation for peace."

"It's not going to happen magically, and I think it's not going to happen by relying on these political structures and institutions in Washington. I think we're going to have to wage peace in the most extraordinary ways whether our government wants it or not."

"And so I simply say that you will know in your heart, I believe, what to do. But I know that without a non-violent revolution of consciousness, we will not survive as a civilization or as a planet. We are at an extraordinary point in history where we can choose to have peace if we want to pay the price. And what more glorious goal and value do we want than peace for all people?"

"And so I look forward to working together with you all, with we the people, to build a new society, a society that understands that **we are not worth more, and they are not worth less** and that we will be willing to pay the price and take the risks to wage peace with all fellow and sister human beings."

"I feel ever more empowered to wage unconditional peace."

Crowd in Spanish: "El Pueblo! Unido! Hamas Cera Vencido! The People! United! Will never be defeated!"

Brian Willson is alive and well, and living in Arcata, Northern California. His work on behalf of Peace for all people of the Earth continues...

Appendix

Protecting yourself from blackmail

There are good ways out of such blackmail squeezes. One way is to confess one's sins to God and ask God what to do from there. Another way, which works quite well, is to write down everything you can remember that led up to your misdeeds—how you were tricked or forced into being compromised. Have that information notarized and a copies of it mailed out to multiple addresses. Then tell the blackmailers that if they try to blackmail you with your exposure, you will expose how they set you up.

A good private eye can help gather the evidence to support your side of the story. The blackmailers like the CIA and CACI have done this kind of blackmail to so many people that they have a lot of loose ends hanging. It is not so hard to prove that they set you up. The public will even believe that the CIA set up up. Yes, the film the CIA took of your having sex with a child or killing the baby makes you look like a criminal. What they don't show is how they drugged you first and convinced you that the kid was a doll by stabbing a doll first and having straw come out not blood. The CIA and the Skull and Bones figured out how to entrap almost anyone. They did not want a single ethical person to be able to stand in their way. But instead of continuing to be a criminal by continuing to go along with evil, the thing to do is to stop one's collaboration with evil as soon as you realize what happened. In some cases it is difficult because of the drugs to know what happened. You can still help protect yourself by writing down the events leading up to the part that is confusing to you. For example, one can write down "I was invited to secluded location X with people I respected Y, but after eating and drinking I felt bizarre and lost my moral boundaries. The effect did not appear to be just alcohol because_____. I am not entirely sure what happened after that. I believe that the CIA had psy-op people at that event because of these unusual events_____.

Even if you believed that you actually killed a child that might not actually be the case. For example, at age 9 when George Hunter White used me to blackmail union leaders and politicians at the San Francisco Safe House, the men were given LSD unwittingly in their drinks. They were filmed naked in bed with me even if they were not "with it" enough to even know what a child was at that moment due to the drug. As the drug wore off and they started regaining their senses, a long-handled knife was put into their hand while they were standing. As instructed, I walked backwards and pulled them to fall on top of me. The blade retracted into the handle, but "blood" came out of a pouch in my blouse. Then immediately George White and an assistant rushed into the room shouting that the man had killed me and pulled me from the room. The truth is that under the drugs that the CIA uses, a person's morality and senses are paralyzed. Although many children are killed for real in such blackmail operations, whether a particular one was in often unclear. So when you write the information down give yourself the benefit of the doubt. It is likely that everyone at that location was blackmailed at the same time as you. A private detective coalating the data over several people would have the best chance of showing that the CIA or CACI was behind it.

CIA blackmail ops are designed to be able to reliably blackmail everyone at a given location, even those who are just by-standers who "failed to prevent the crime" or did

not report it. The people they fail to blackmail are usually the frankly schizophrenic or professionally paranoid who refuse all social obligations. Normal people do not have a chance of escaping them—the CIA has designed them with them in mind—particularly the courageous and moral ones. Those are the ones that the CIA has the most need to blackmail and silence. So if you have been blackmailed, take heart—it wasn't necessarily your fault. But do get out of it ASAP. Juries like repentant people who cleaned up their act before anyone asked them too.

Here are clues that the private detective can look for. But first make sure that you have not hired a front for the CIA or CACI to begin with. To do that I would get a name from a person like Al Martin or Michael Ruppert, a person who was in intelligence or police work, who is now seriously exposing the corruption. They should know some whistleblowers who are out of work and need work and are not afraid to stand in the line of fire. Hiring a good remote viewer of the whistle blower type could also help. The detective should look for signs that:

- 1) The location was secured and that you were not free to leave (due to high fences, gates, long distances through the wilderness, bodies of water, people tried to leave early and were pressured into not doing so, etc.)
- 2) More than one person acted drugged that night (people stayed the night, were unable to drive home, were hospitalized with adverse reactions, passed out early in the evening, people who are known teetotalers were affected, a contingent of the guests or hosts did not drink the punch even though they were not known teetotalers, people acted strangely compared to a normal party)
- 3) Special clothing was provided by the host or people were offered or given showers at the end (blood or semen evidence can be planted or destroyed either one by such means)
- 4) Some events occurred in a dark room (for example it is possible to use night vision filming to show a man dancing with a room with a naked child, but he may not even have known there was a naked child in the room). He may have been asked in a Skull and Bones ritual to go into a dark room and masturbate. The child is instructed to dance in front of him in a suggestive way.)
- 5) The security personnel for that location have intelligence or Special ops backgrounds,
- 6) The host of the event holds such events on days of satanic importance,
- 7) Children were brought to the event by people other than their parents, or were kept up after a standard bedtime, or were brought to a late event that it was inappropriate to bring them to at that time,
- 8) Drinks were poured for you by others or you were called away from one by a phone call, etc.
- 9) Your personality, goals, work, relationships etc. were suddenly shifted after that event—you may have been mind-controlled and programmed
- 10) Beware of priests and confidants suddenly crossing your path that might take your confession which in fact might be a false confession. Confide in God or learn to speak in “possibilities” or what happened to you in a dream.
- 11) Check to make sure no money showed up in your bank accounts without your knowing how you honestly earned it. Beware of sweepstakes etc. that suddenly pay you. It is a favorite trick of the CIA to add money to your person while you are drugged or to your bank account to look like you accepted a bribe. If you don't know where money came from, return it. If the bank says they can't, call the FBI and report it to them—your bank is helping to frame you for someone with a lot of banking connections.

Try to give back any expensive gifts that you can't remember honestly being given by a trusted family member. All a CIA officer has to do to blackmail most people is give them a costly gift in front of a security camera. If he later says that it was a gift from "Pedophiles for America" what are you going to do? What if it was a gold plated phallus like Nelson Rockefeller used to pass out as if it was a gag, but then some kid turned out to have been raped with it and it still has that kid's DNA on it mixed with yours from a stamp you licked that the CIA applied. It is better not to take anything even gifts.

Scrap Text

The Milgram and Stanford Experiments showed that ordinary Americans will act as torturers and Gestapo-like prison guards, when ordered to or when the social setting fosters it (see http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Milgram_experiment). Hitler himself did not load all those people onto trains and put them in the ovens. Nor was Hitler by himself able to prevent their rescue or the bombing of the gas chambers and ovens. The eugenics propaganda made it acceptable to consider some people as lesser citizens and to violate their rights. (see Daniel Jonah Goldhagen's [*Hitler's Willing Executioners*](#))

Instead of acting honestly and taking responsibility for their actions, they lie, act deviously using black ops and secrecy. Fall guys get left holding the bag while they try to walk away a wolf in sheep's clothing.

A SHORT HISTORY OF US VETOES OF UN PEACE RESOLUTIONS

The United States has vetoed 35 UN resolutions related to the middle east.
(Palestine; 24, Lebanon; 8, Syria; 1, Libya; 2)

<http://www.whatreallyhappened.com/USveto.html>